BELLAH FAMILY REGISTER

Gc
929.2
B4138b
2011512

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01151 8005

REGISTER

of the

BELLAH FAMILY

descendants of

WILLIAM BALLAGH

of

CHARLES TOWN, S. C.

By

LOVICK PIERCE BELLAH

Nashville, Tenn.

1945

Reproduction Rights
Reserved by
LOVICK PIERCE BELLAH
Nashville, Tenn.
1945

2011512

DEDICATED

with affectionate memory

to

my Mother

MARTHA ANN STOKES BELLAH

$30.00 goodspeed aug 7-1978 P 8/48

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/registerofbellah00bell

FOREWORD

IT IS TWENTY-FIVE years since I began the search for material for this work. Previously, I had no knowledge of the family history, except such as had been handed down to me by word of mouth, and that was only traditional in character. I had been told that Royal blood flows in our veins, which had been transmitted through some Scottish ruler; that we are descended from a blind Scotsman named Donald Balloch, and that one of my own father's sisters was named for two English queens, Elizabeth and Victoria, in honor of that traditional royal blood. Even this scant knowledge had a strangely mythical sound to me. My father's immediate ancestor was born in Newton County, Georgia; so was my father; but his family moved to Henry County, Alabama, when he was only four years of age; consequently, he had no definite information about the family, except what he remembered about the Georgia relatives and what he had heard his father say.

I left my home in Alabama in 1898, at twenty-three years of age, and came to Nashville. At that age I thought more of the tint of the hair, the twinkle of the eye and the future of the sentiment of my boyhood sweetheart than of the tribe's inglorious past. Those gentle souls who abhor murder, robbery and treachery in high places will understand my instinctive unconcern; for our Irish and Scottish ancestors, notably the ancient Irish kings, committed every high crime in the category. Our own hoary and ambitious sires murdered and were murdered by the daring and aspiring progenitors of other prideful ancestral lines, apparently for the sole reason that it was the fashionable thing to do, and that it was the only means of getting along in that day. Death by violence ended the lives of many of our distant forebears; yet, milder methods of closing the careers of others are of record. Felim Rachtmar, 108th. Monarch of Ireland, died of thirst; Cormac Ulfhada, 115th. Monarch of Ireland, was choked to death by a salmon bone, while seated at the table eating his dinner. Thus the simple deeds as well as the misdemeanors of the ancient Great were recorded for the appraisal of a far-flung posterity.

While on a vacational visit to me parents in Midland City, Alabama, in 1920, my father and I fell to discussing the family and its past. We agreed at once as to how much we didn't know about it; but he repeated at that time everything he had formerly told me. I became curiously interested, and then and there determined to search for such

recorded facts as might be discovered by diligent investigation and research. That self-appointed task led me, in the years that followed, to all sections of the United States. Among the older members of the family everywhere the same traditional story which my father had told me prevailed. I was told by a ninety-year-old man in Texas that one of our early American ancestors once returned to the scenes of the family's immediate origin in Ireland and Scotland, and came back with the story that our lineage runs back through Donald Balloch to the Earls of Ross (I also heard the same thing from the family of John Davidson Bellah at St. Jo). Well, as a historical fact, the grandmother of Donald Balloch, Lady Margaret Stuart, was the daughter of Robert II, King of Scotland, and John, Lord of the Isles, himself, was the Earl of Ross.

It is not an easy thing, solely by documentary evidence, to trace an early American family in an unbroken line to an ancestry stemming in old European countries, such as England, Ireland and Scotland. Every American Genealogist knows that. Consequently, family tradition as to descent is often relied upon to a degree. Our own traditional descent from Clan MacDonald, and of course, therefore, from Donald Balloch, is so clearly defined that I accept it as true for what it is worth. I have therefore drawn generously from O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees, beginning with Adam, the first man, as O'Hart did. For such material, I acknowledge my indebtedness to that publication.

I ran across "Irish Celts," a genealogical work by James O'Brien, published by L. F. Kilroy & Co., Detroit, 1884, in the Library of Congress, from which I quote: "James Balloch, of Cornish, N. H., b. in St. Ninians, Scotland, 1762; d. in Cornish, Feb., 1832; was linial descendant of Donald Balloch, King of the Western Isles." The Bullochs of Georgia, from whom the mother of Theodore Roosevelt, also claim descent, at least traditionally, from Donald Balloch.

Every item in the Bellah Family Register from and including William Ballagh, (1), page 26, our first American ancestor, who landed on these shores in 1692, is the result of the labor of my own hand. I possess proofs of the documentary evidence of every notation of place, name, birth, marriage and statement recorded herein from William Ballagh to the present; and they were collected either by personal visits to Courts of Record, Church records, cemeteries, Genealogical and Historical Commissions, and to the private homes of members of the family from New York to Washington State and from South Carolina and Georgia to California, or by correspondence with living members of the

family for necessary current data. I was fortunate to have access to three old Family Bibles containing complete records of those three particular branches of the family back to Samuel, Moses and Walter Bellah, the three sons of Moses Bellah, Sr., in Rowan County, North Carolina, in 1752. These are in the homes of Mrs. Fitz Heard, Covington, Ga., Mrs. Clyde Hahn, Chattanooga, Tenn., and John Davidson Bellah, St. Jo, Texas.

My eye first fell upon the name William Ballagh in the New York City Public Library in 1925. In a volume entitled Abstract of Wills on File in Surrogate's Office, City of New York, the will of James Gilchrist, of Charles Town, South Carolina, was cited, under which William Ballagh was granted Letters of Administration on the 16th. of August, 1693. That led me to Charleston, where I unearthed an abundance of documentary information on William Ballagh, all of which appears in its proper place in the body of the Register.

Plans to publish the Bellah Family Register in 1930 were thwarted by the so-called Depression, beginning in 1929, and continuing through all of the '30's; World War II, of the first half of the '40's, was the occasion of further delay.

Truly it may be said that William Ballagh, having arrived, at once set the pace for a worthy citizenship of a high order in his new homeland; and that it is abundantly evident everywhere that his descendants, whether in public or private life, not only have well maintained, but have upraised his standard of citizenship even to a loftier purpose.

LOVICK PIERCE BELLAH.

Nashville, Tennessee, November 26th., 1945.

POPULAR FAMILY NAMES

IT IS INTERESTING to observe how often the names of our early American ancestors are repeated in the names of their descendants. John, the father of William Ballagh, is repeated eighty times; William Ballagh, himself, our earliest American ancestor (1692), transmits his first name to ninety-six of his descendants; Moses, grand-son of William, eleven repetitions; Moses had Samuel and Walter; Samuel appears forty-seven times in the names of his off-spring, and Walter twenty-nine times. Samuel, son of Moses, married Jane Morgan, daughter of James Morgan, and had James, while Walter, son of Moses, also had James; that name is repeated seventy-five times, and Morgan, twenty; the combination, James Morgan, is given to fifteen of James Morgan's descendants through Jane Morgan, wife of Samuel Bellah.

REGISTER

REGISTER

(1) Adam, the first man.

(2) Seth.

(3) Enos.

(4) Cainan.

(5) Mahalaleel.

(6) Jared.

(7) Enoch.

(8) Methuselah.

(9) Lamech.

(10) Noah; divided the world amongst his three sons, begotten of his wife Titea, viz: to Shem he gave Asia, within the Euphrates, to the Indian Ocean; to Ham he gave Syria, Arabia and Africa; and to Japhet, the rest of Asia beyond the Euphrates, together with Europe to Cadiz.

(11) Japhet was the eldest son of Noah. He had fifteen sons, amongst whom he divided Europe and the part of Asia which his father had allotted to him.

(12) Magog; from him descended the Parthians, Bactrians, Amizons, etc.; Partholan, the first planter of Ireland about three hundred years after the flood; and also the rest of the colonies that planted there, viz: the Nemedians, who planted Ireland, Anno Mundi three thousand and forty-six, or three hundred and eighteen years after the birth of Abraham, and two thousand one hundred and fifty-three before Christ. The Nemedians continued in Ireland for two hundred and seventeen years; within which time a colony of theirs went into the northern parts of Scotland, under the conduct of their leader Briottan Maol, from whom Britain takes its name, and not from Brutus, as some persons believed. From Magog also were descended the Belgarian, Belgian, Firbolgian or Firvolgian colony that succeeded the Nemedians, Anno Mundi, three thousand two hundred and sixty-six, and who first erected Ireland into a Monarchy. This Belgarian or Firvolgian colony continued in Ireland for thirty-six years, under nine of their kings; when they were supplanted by the Tuatha-de-Danans (which means, according to some authorities, "the people of the god Dan," whom they adored), who possessed Ireland for one hundred and ninety-seven years, during the reign of nine of their kings; and who were then conquered by the Gaelic, Milesian, or Scotic Nation, (the three names by which the Irish people were known), Anno Mundi three thousand five hundred. This Milesian or Scotic Irish Nation possessed and enjoyed the Kingdom of Ireland for two thousand eight hundred and

eighty-five years, under one hundred and eighty-three monarchs; until their submission to King Henry the Second of England, Anno Mundi, one thousand one hundred and eighty-six.

(13) Baoth, one of the sons of Magog; to whom Scythia came as his lot, upon the division of the earth by Noah amongst his sons, and by Japhet of his part thereof amongst his sons.

(14) Fenius Farsa; king of Scythia at the time that Ninus ruled the Assyrian Empire; and being a wise man and desirous to learn the languages that not long before confounded the builders of the Tower of Babel, employed able and learned men to go among the dispersed multitude to learn their several languages; who some time after returning well skilled in what they went for, Fenius Farsa erected a school in the valley of Senaar, near the city of Aeothena, in the forty-second year of the reign of Ninus; whereupon, having continued there with his youngest son Niul for twenty years, he returned home to his kingdom, which, at his death, he left to his eldest son, Nenuall, leaving to Niul no other patrimony than his learning and the benefit of the said school.

(15) Niul, after his father returned to Scythia, continued some time at Aeothena, teaching the languages and other laudable sciences, until, upon report of his great learning, he was invited into Egypt by Pharaoh the King, who gave him the land Campus Cyrunt near the Red Sea to inhabit, and his daughter Scota in marriage, from whom their posterity are ever since called Scots. It was this Niul that employed Gaodhal (Gael), son of Ethor, a learned and skilful man, to compose or rather refine and adorn the language, called Bearla Tobbai, which was common to all Niul's posterity, and afterwards called Gaodhilg (or Gaelic), from the said Gaodhal who composed or refined it; and for his sake also Niul called his own eldest son Gaodhal.

(16) Gaodhal, the son of Niul, was the ancestor of the Clan-na-Gael, that is, "the children or descendants of Gaodhal." In his youth this Gaodhal was stung in the neck by a serpent, and was immediately brought to Moses, who, laying his rod upon the wounded place, instantly cured him: whence followed the word "glas" to be added to his name, as, Gaodhal Glas, (Irish: Green), on account of the green scar which the word signifies, and which, during his life, remained on his neck after the wound was healed. And Gaodhal obtained a further blessing, namely: that no venomous beast can live any time where his posterity should inhabit; which is verified in Ireland.

(17) Asruth, after his father's death, continued in Egypt, and governed his colony in peace during his life.

(18) Sruth; soon after his father's death, was set upon by the Egyptians, on account of their former animosities toward their

predecessors for having taken part with the Israelites against them, and after many battles and conflicts, wherein most of the colony perished, was forced with the few remaining to depart the country.

(19) Heber Scut (Scut: Irish, a Scot), settled himself and a colony in Scythia. He was afterwards slain in battle by Noemus.

(20) Beouman; (21) Ogaman; (22) Tait; were each kings of Scythia, but were in constant war with the natives; so that after Tait's death, his son.

(23) Agnon and his followers betook themselves to sea, wandering and coasting upon the Caspian Sea for seven years, in which time he died.

(24) Lamhfionn and his fleet remained at sea for some time after his father's death, resting and refreshing themselves upon such islands as they met with. It was then that Cachear, their magician or Druid, foretold that there would be no end of their preregrinations and travel until they should arrive at the Western Island of Europe, now called Ireland, which was the place destined for their future and lasting abode and settlement; and not they but their posterity after three hundred years should arrive there. After many traverses of fortune at sea, this little fleet with their leader arrived at last and landed at Gothia or Getulia—more recently called Lybia, where Carthage was afterward built; and soon after Lamhfionn died there.

(25) Heber Glunfionn was born in Getulia, where he died. His posterity continued there to the eighth generation, and were kings and chief rulers there for one hundred and fifty years—some say three hundred.

(26) Agnana Fionn; (27) Febric Glas; (28) Nenuall; (29) Nuadhad; (30) Alladh; (31) Arcadh, and (32) Deag: of these nothing remarkable is mentioned, but that they lived and died kings in Gothia or Getulia.

(33) Brath was born in Gothia. Remembering the Druid's prediction, and his people having considerably multiplied during their abode in Getulia, he departed thence with a numerous fleet to seek out the country destined for their final settlement, by the prophecy of Cachear, the Druid above mentioned; and, after some time he landed on the coast of Spain, and by strong hand settled himself and his colony in Galicia, in the north of that country.

(34) Breoghan (or Brigus) was king of Galicia, Andaluzia, Murcia, Castile and Portugal—all of which he conquered. He built Breoghan's Tower or Brigantia in Galicia, and the city of Briganza in Portugal—called after him; and the kingdom of Castile was then also called after him Brigia. It is considered that "Castile" itself was so called from the figure of a castle

which Brigus bore for his arms on his banner. Brigus sent a colony into Britain, who settled in that territory now known as the counties of York, Lancaster, Durham, Westmoreland and Cumberland, and, after him were called Brigantes; whose posterity gave formidable opposition to the Romans at the time of the Roman invasion of Britain.

(35) Bilé was king of those countries after his father's death; and his son Galamh (galav) or Milesius succeeded him. This Bilé had a brother named Ithe.

(36) Milesius, in his youth and during his father's life-time, went into Scythia, where he was kindly received by the king of that country, who gave him his daughter in marriage, and appointed him General of his forces. In this capacity Milesius defeated the king's enemies, gained much fame and the love of all the king's subjects. His growing greatness and popularity excited against him the jealousy of the king, who, fearing the worst, resolved in privately despatching Milesius out of the way, for openly he dared not attempt it. Admonished of the king's intentions in this regard, Milesius slew him, and thereupon quitted Scythia and retired into Egypt with a fleet of sixty sail. Pharaoh Nectonibus, then king of Egypt, being informed of his arrival and of his great valor, wisdom and conduct in arms, made him General of all his forces against the king of Ethiopia, then invading his country. Here as in Scythia Milesius was victorious, and forced the enemy to submit to the conqueror's own terms of peace. By these exploits Milesius found great favor with Pharaoh, who gave him, being then a widower, his daughter Scota in marriage, and kept him eight years afterwards in Egypt. During his sojourn in Egypt, Milesius employed the most ingenious and able persons among his people to be instructed in the several trades, arts and sciences used in Egypt, in order to have them taught to the rest of his people on his return to Spain.

The original name of Milesius of Spain was, as already mentioned, "Galamh" (Gall: Irish, a stranger; amh, a negative suffix), which means, no stranger—meaning that he was no stranger in Egypt, where he was called Milethea Spaine, which was afterward to Milé Spaine (meaning the Spanish Hero), and finally to Milesius.

At length Milesius took leave of his father-in-law, and steered toward Spain, where he arrived to the great joy and comfort of his people, who were much harrassed by the rebellion of the natives and by the intrusion of other foreign nations that forced in after his father's death and during his own long absence from Spain. With these and those he often met, and in fifty-four battles victoriously fought, he routed, destroyed and totally exterminated them from the country, which he settled in peace and quietness.

During the reign of Milesius a great dearth and famine occurred in Spain of twenty-six years' continuance, occasioned, as well by reason of the former troubles which hindered the people from cultivating and manuring the ground, as for want of rain to moisten the earth; but Milesius superstitiously believed the famine to have fallen upon him and his people as a judgment and punishment from their gods for their negligence in seeking out the country destined for their final abode, so long before foretold by Cachear their Druid or magician, as already mentioned—the time limited by the prophecy for the accomplishment thereof being now nearly if not fully expired. To expiate his fault and to comply with the will of his gods, Milesius, with the general approbation of his people, sent his uncle Ithe, with his son Lughaidh (Luy), and one hundred and fifty stout men to bring them an account of those western islands, who accordingly arrived at the island since then called Ireland, and landing in that part of it called Munster, left his son with fifty of his men to guard the ship, and with the rest traveled about the island. Informed among other things that the three sons of Cearmad, called MacCuill, MacCeacht and MacGreine, then and for thirty years before did rule and govern the island, each for one year in his turn; and that the country was called after the names of their three queens—Eire, Fodhla and Banbha, respectively: one year called Eire, the next Fodhla and the next Banbha, as their husbands reigned in their regular turns, by which names the island is ever since indifferently called, but most commonly Eire, because that MacCuill the husband of Eire ruled and governed the country in his turn the year that the Clan-na-Milé (or the sons of Milesius) arrived in and conquered Ireland; and being further informed that the three brothers were then at their palace at Aileach Neid in the north part of the country, engaged in the settlement of some disputes concerning their family jewels, Ithe directed his course thither, sending orders to his son to sail about with his ship and the rest of his men, and meet him there.

When Ithe arrived where the Danan brothers were, he was honorably received and entertained by them; and finding him to be a man of great wisdom and knowledge, they referred their disputes to him for decision. That decision having met their entire satisfaction, Ithe exhorted them to mutual love, peace and forbearance, adding much in praise of their delightful, pleasant and fruitful country; and then he took his leave to return to his ship and go back to Spain.

No sooner was he gone than the brothers began to reflect on the high commendations which Ithe gave of the island; and, suspecting his design of bringing others to invade it, resolved to prevent them, and therefore pursued him with a strong party, overtook him, fought and routed his men and wounded himself to death (before his son and the rest of his men left on ship-board could come to his rescue) at a place called, from that fight and from his own name, Magh Ithe, or The Plain of

Ithe (an extensive plain in the barony of Raphoe, County Donegal); whence his son, having found him in that condition, brought his dead and mangled body back into Spain and there exposed it to public view, thereby to excite his friends and relations to avenge his murder.

And here it is not amiss to note what the Irish chroniclers observe upon this matter, viz.—that all the invaders and planters of Ireland, namely: Partholan, Neimhedh, the Firbolgs, Tuatha-de-Danans and Clan-na-Milé were originally Scythians of the line of Japhet, who had the language called Bearla-Tobbai or Gaoidhilg (Gaelic) common amongst them all; and consequently it is not to be wondered at that Ithe and the Tuatha-de-Danans understood one another without an interpreter—both speaking the same language, though perhaps with some difference in the accent.

The exposing of the dead body of Ithe had the desired effect; for thereupon Milesius made great preparation to invade Ireland—as well as to avenge his uncle's death, and as also in obedience to the will of his gods, signified by the prophecy of Cachear, aforesaid. But before he could effect that object he died, leaving the care and charge of that expedition upon his eight legitimate sons by his two wives before mentioned.

Milesius was a very valiant champion, a great warrior, and fortunate and prosperous in all his undertakings: witness his name of Milesius, given him from the many battles (some say a thousand) which the word Mile signifies in Irish as well as in Latin, which he victoriously fought and won, as well in Spain as in all other countries and kingdoms he traversed in his younger days.

The eight brothers were neither forgetful nor negligent in the execution of their father's command; but soon after his death, with a numerous fleet well manned and equipped, set forth from Breoghan's Tower or Brigantia (now Corunna) in Galicia, in Spain, and sailed prosperously to the coasts of Ireland or Inis-Fail, where they met many difficulties and various chances before they could land, occasioned by the diabolical arts, sorceries and enchantments used by the Tuatha-de-Danans to obstruct their landing; for by their magic art they enchanted the island so as to appear to the Milesians or Clan-na-Milé in the form of a hog, and no way to come at it (whence the island, among the many other names it had before, was called MucInis, or the Hog Island); and withal raised so great a storm that the Milesian fleet was thereby totally dispersed and many of them cast away; wherein five of the eight brothers, sons of Milesius, lost their lives. That part of the fleet commanded by Heber, Heremon and Emergin, the three surviving brothers, and Heber Donn, son of Ir (one of the brothers lost in the storm), overcame all opposition, landed safe, fought and routed the three Tuatha-de-Danan kings at Slieve-Mis, and thence pursued and overtook them at Tailten, where another

bloody battle was fought, wherein the three Danan kings and their queens were slain and their army utterly routed and destroyed: so that they could never after give any opposition to the Clan-ne-Milé in their new conquest; who, having thus sufficiently avenged the death of their great uncle Ithe, gained possession of the country foretold them by Cachear some ages past, as already mentioned.

Heber and Heremon, the chief remaining men of the eight brothers, sons of Milesius aforesaid, divided the kingdom between them (allotting a proportion of land to their brother Amergin, who was their Arch-priest, Druid or Magician; and to their nephew Heber Don, and to the rest of their chief commanders), and became jointly the first of one hundred and eighty-three kings or sole monarchs of the Gaelic, Milesian or Scottish race, that ruled and governed Ireland successively for two thousand eight hundred and eighty-five years from the first year of their reign, Anno Mundi three thousand five hundred, to their submission to the Crown of England in the person of King Henry the Second, who, being also of the Milesian Race by Maude his mother was lineally descended from Fergus Mor MacEarca, first King of Scotland, who was descended from the said Heremon; so that the succession may be truly said to continue in the Milesian blood from Before Christ one thousand six hundred and ninety-nine years to the present time.

Heber and Heremon reigned jointly one year only, when, upon a difference between their ambitious wives, they quarrelled and fought a battle at Ardcath or Geshil near Tullamore in the Kings County, where Heber was slain by Heremon; and soon after, Amergin who claimed an equal part in the government was, in another battle fought between them, likewise slain by Heremon. Thus Heremon became the sole Monarch, and made a new division of the land amongst his comrades and friends, viz.: the south part now called Munster he gave to his brother Heber's four sons: Er, Orba, Feron and Fergna; the north part now Ulster he gave to Ir's only son Heber Donn; the east part of Coigeadh Galian now called Leinster he gave to Criomthann-Sciath-Bheil, one of his commanders; and the west part now called Connaught he gave to Un-Mac-Oigge, another of his commanders, allotting a part of Munster to Lughaidh the son of Ithe, the first Milesian discoverer of Ireland.

From these three brothers, Heber, Ir and Heremon, Amergin dying without issue, are descended all the Milesian Irish of Ireland and Scotland, the provincial kings and nobility of Munster and many noble families in Scotland.

From Ir, all the provincial kings of Ulster, and all the ancient nobility and gentry of Ulster and many noble families of Leinster, Munster and Connaught derive their pedigrees; and in Scotland the Clan-na Rory—the descendants of an

eminent man named Ruadhri or Roderick, who was Monarch of Ireland for seventy years, from Before Christ 288 to 218.

From Heremon, the youngest of the three brothers, were descended one hundred and fourteen sole Monarchs of Ireland; the provincial kings and Heremonian nobility and gentry of Leinster, Connaught, Meath, Orgiall, Tyrowen, Tirconnell and Clan-na-Boy; the kings of Dalriada; all the kings of Scotland from Fergus Mor MacEarca down to the Stuarts; and the kings and queens of England from Henry the Second down to the present time.

This invasion, conquest or plantation of Ireland by the Milesian or Scottish Nation took place in the year of the World Three Thousand and Five Hundred, or the next year after Solomon began the foundation of the Temple of Jerusalem, and one thousand six hundred and ninety-nine years before the Nativity of our Savior Jesus Christ; we may therefore infer that Solomon was contemporary with Milesius of Spain; and that the Pharaoh King of Egypt who gave his daughter in marriage to Solomon, was the Pharaoh who conferred on Milesius of Spain the hand of another daughter, Scota.

(37) Heremon: his son, reigned singly for fourteen years, and died B. C. 1683.

(38) Irial Faidh (faidh: Irish, a prophet): his son, tenth Monarch of Ireland; d. B. C. 1670, and was buried at Magh Muagh.

(39) Eithrial: his son, the 11th. Monarch; reigned 20 years and was slain in battle, B. C. 1650.

(40) Foll-Aich: his son.

(41) Tigernmas: his son, the 13th. Monarch; reigned 77 years. This king made a law that each grade of society should be known by the number of colors in its wearing apparel: the clothes of a slave should be of one color; those of a soldier of two; the dress of a commanding officer to be of three colors; a gentleman's dress, who kept a table for free entertainment of strangers, to be of four colors; five colors to be allowed to the nobility (the chiefs); and the King, Queen and Royal Family, as well as the Druids, historians and other learned men, to wear six colors.

(42) Enboath: his son; it was in this prince's lifetime that the Kingdom of Ireland was divided into two parts by a line drawn from Drogheda to Limerick.

(43) Smiomghall: his son; in his lifetime the Picts in Scotland were forced to abide by their oath, and pay homage to the Irish Monarch.

(44) Fiacha Labhrainn: his son, the eighteenth Monarch; fell in battle, B. C., 1448.

(45) Oangus Olmucach: his son; reigned 24 years. During his reign all the inhabitants of Scotland were brought into subjection to the Irish Monarchy.

(46) Main: his son; in his time silver shields were given as rewards for bravery to the Irish Militia.

(47) Rotheachtach: his son, the 22nd. Monarch; slain B. C., 1357, by Sedne of the line of Ir.

(48) Dein: his son; in his time gentlemen and noblemen first wore gold chains round their necks as a sign of their birth; and golden helmets were given to brave soldiers.

(49) Siorna Saoghalach: his son, the 34th. Monarch; he obtained the name Saoghalach on account of his extraordinarily long life; slain B. C., 1030, at Aillin by Rotheachta of the line of Heber Fionn, who usurped the Monarchy, thereby excluding from the throne.

(50) Olioll Aolcheoin, son of Siorna Saoghalach.

(51) Gialchadh: his son, the 37th. Monarch; killed by Art Imleach of the line of Heber Fionn, B. C., 1013.

(52) Nuadhas Fionnfail: his son, the 39th. Monarch; slain by Breasrioghacta his successor, B. C., 961.

(53) Aedan Glas: his son; in his time the coasts were infested by pirates; and there occurred a dreadful plague which swept away most of the inhabitants.

(54) Simeon Breac: his son, the 44th. Monarch; he inhumanly caused his predecessor to be torn asunder; but after a reign of six years he met a like death by order of Duach Fionn, son of the murdered king.

(55) Muredach Bolgach: his son; killed by Eadhna Dearg, B. C., 892.

(56) Fiacha Tolgrach: his son, the 55th. Monarch; his life was ended by the sword of Oillioll Fionn of the line of Heber Fionn, B. C., 795.

(57) Duach Ladhrach: his son, the 59th. Monarch; killed by Lughaidh Laighe, son of Oillioll Fionn, B. C., 737.

(58) Eochaidh Buadhach: his son; was kept out of the Monarchy by his father's slayer; in his time the Kingdom was twice visited by a plague.

(59) Ugaine Mo'r: his son; this Ugaine the Great was the 66th. Monarch of Ireland; was called Mo'r on account of his extensive dominions—being sovereign of all the islands of Western Europe; was married to Caesair, daughter of the King of France, and by her had twenty-two sons and three daughters; in order to prevent these children from encroaching on each other, he divided the Kingdom into twenty-five portions, al-

lotting to each his distinct inheritance. By means of this division the taxes of the country were collected during the succeeding 300 years. All the sons died without issue except two, viz.: Laeghaire Lorc, ancestor of all the Leinster Heremonians; and Cobthach Caolbhreagh, from whom the Heremonians of Leath Cuinn, viz.: Meath, Ulster and Conacht derive their pedigree.

(60) Colethach Caol-Breagh: his son, the 69th. Monarch.

(61) Melg Molbhthach: his son, the 71st. Monarch; was slain by Modhchorb, son of Cobhthach Caomh of the line of Heber Fionn, B. C., 541.

(62) Iaran Gleofathach: his son, the 74th. Monarch; was a king of great justice and wisdom, very well learned and possessed of many accomplishments; slain by Fearchorb, son of Modh-Chorb, B. C., 473.

(63) Conla Caomh: his son, the 75th. Monarch of Ireland; died a natural death, B. C., 442.

(64) Olioll Cas-Fiachlach: his son, the 77th. Monarch; slain by his successor, Adhamhar Foltchaion, B. C., 417.

(65) Eochaidh Alt-leathan: his son, the 79th. Monarch; was slain by Feargus Fortamhail, his successor, B. C., 395.

(66) Aongus Tuirmeach-Teamrach: his son, the 81st. Monarch; his son Fiacha Firmara was the ancestor of the Kings of Dalraida and Argyle in Scotland. This Aongus was slain at Tara (Teamrach), B. C., 324.

(67) Enna Aigneach: his son, the 84th. Monarch; lost his life by the hands of Criomthan Cosgrach, B. C., 292.

(68) Assaman Eamhna: his son; was excluded from the throne by his father's murderer.

(69) Roighen Ruadh: his son; in his time most of the cattle in Ireland died of Murrain.

(70) Fionnlogh: his son.

(71) Fionn: his son.

(72) Eochaidh Feidlioch: his son, the 93rd. Monarch; this Monarch caused the division of the Kingdom by Ugaine Mo'r into twenty-five parts to cease, and ordered that the ancient Firvolgian division into provinces should be resumed, viz.: Two Munsters, Leinster, Conacht and Ulster. He also divided the government of these provinces amongst his favorite courtiers: Conacht he divided into three parts between Fiodhach, Eochaidh Allat and Tinne, son of Conragh, son of Ruadrhi Mo'r; Ulster he gave to Feargus, the son of Leighe; Leinster he gave to Ros, the son of Feargus Fairge; and the

two Munsters he gave to Tighernach Teadhbheamach and Deagbadah; this Monarch died at Tara, the ancient Capitol, B. C., 130.

(73) Bress-Nar-Lothar: his son; in his reign the Irish first dug graves beneath the surface to bury their dead; previously they laid the body on the surface and heaped stones over it.

(74) Lughaidh Sriabh-n Dearg: his son, the 98th. Monarch; he entered into an alliance with the King of Denmark, whose daughter, Dearborguill, he obtained as his wife; he killed himself by falling on his sword in the eighth year before Christ.

(75) Crimthann-Niadh-Nar: his son, the 100th. Monarch of Ireland, styled The Heroic. It was in this Monarch's reign that our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ was born.

(76) Feredach Fionn-Feachtnach: his son, the 102nd. Monarch. In his reign lived Moran the son of Maoin, a celebrated Brehon or Chief Justice of the Kingdom; it is said that he was the first who wore the collar called Iodhain Morain, which possessed this wonderful property: if the judge who wore it attempted to pass false judgment, it would immediately contract so as nearly to stop his breathing; but of he reversed such false judgment, the collar would at once enlarge itself and hang loose around his neck. This collar was also caused to be worn by those who acted as witnesses, so as to test the accuracy of their evidence. This Monarch died a natural death at the regal city of Tara, A. D., 36.

(77) Fiacha Fionn Ola: his son, the 104th. Monarch; reigned 17 years, and was (A. D., 56) slain by Eiliomh MacConrach of the race of Ir, who succeeded him on the throne. This Fiacha was married to Eithne, daughter of the King of Alba (Scotland); whither, being near confinement at the death of her husband, she went and was there delivered of a son, who was named Tuathal.

(78) Tuathal Teachtmar, that son, 106th. Monarch of Ireland. When Tuathal came of age, he got together his friends and, with what aid his grandfather the King of Alba gave him, came into Ireland and fought and overcame his enemies in twenty-five battles in Ulster, twenty-five in Leinster, as many in Connaught, and thirty-five in Munster; he married Baine, daughter Sgaile Balbh, King of England.

(79) Fedh (Felim) Rachtmar: his son, the 108th. Monarch of Ireland; reigned nine years; married Ughna, daughter of the King of Denmark; died of thirst, A. D., 119.

(80) Conn Ceadcathach (Conn of the Hundred Battles): his son; this Conn was so called from hundreds of battles by him fought and won: viz., sixty battles against Mo'r, King of Leinster and the 109th. Monarch of Ireland, whom he slew and succeeded in

the Monarchy; one hundred battles against the Ulsterians, and one hundred more in Munster against Owen Mo'r, their King, who, notwithstanding, forced Conn to an equal division with him of the Kingdom.

Conn reigned 35 years; but was at length barbarously slain by Tiobraidhe son of Mal, son of Rochruidhe, King of Ulster. This murder was committed in Tara, A. D., 157, when Conn chanced to be alone and unattended by his guards; the assassins were fifty ruffians disguised as women, whom the King of Ulster employed for the purpose.

(81) Art Eanfhear: son of Conn of the Hundred Battles; was the 112th. Monarch of Ireland; was married to Maedhbh, daughter of Conann Cualann; died after a reign of thirty years, A. D., 195.

(82) Cormac Ulfhada: his son, 116th. Monarch of Ireland; m. Eithne, daughter of Dunlang King of Leinster; the Druids effected the destruction of Cormac Mac Art (Mac Art: son of Art) by their adjurrations and ministry of damned spirits choking him as he sat at dinner eating salmon, some say by a bone of the fish sticking in his throat, A. D., 266, after he had reigned forty years.

(83) Cairbre-Lifeachar: son of Cormac Mac Art, and the 117th. Monarch of Ireland; after 17 years' reign, he was slain at the battle of Gabhra, A. D., 284.

(84) Eochaidh Dubhlen: his eldest son; nursed in Dublin (Dubhlen, whence the name); married to Alechia, daughter of Updar, King of Alba, and by her had three sons, who were known as the Three Collas: 1., Colla da Chrioch; 2., Colla Uais (meaning Colla the Noble), who was the 121st. Monarch of Ireland; 3., Colla Meann.

From the Three Collas descended many noble families: among them from Colla Uais are—Agnew, Alexander, Donelan, Flinn, Healy, Howard (of England), MacAllister, MacClean, MacDonald (Lords of the Isles)—from whom family Bellah—and chiefs Glencoe, McDonnells of Antrim.

(85) Colla Uais: his son, the 121st. Monarch of Ireland.

(86) Eochaidh: his son.

(87) Earc (or Eachach): his son.

(88) Carthann: his son.

(89) Earc: his son.

(90) Fergus: his son.

(91) Gotfrith: his son.

(92) Main: his son.

(93) Niallgus: his son.

(94) Suibhneach: his son.

(95) Meargach: his son.

(96) Solamh (or Solomon): his son.

(97) Giolla Adhamnan: his son.

(98) Giolla Brighid: his son.

(99) Somerled (Celtic, Samhairle; Anglicized, Samuel): his son; was (A. D., 1140) the eighth and greatest Thane (ruler) of Argyle; Lord of Cantyre; Lord of the Hebrides; founder of the Kingdom of the Isles; married Sabina, daughter of Olave the Red, King of the Isle of Man, by whom he possessed the Iles and Man.

(100) Randal: his son; Lord of Oergeal and Cantyre; founder of the Cistercian Monastery, and benefactor of the Abbey of Paisley. Randal, also called Reginald; married Fonia, grand-daughter of Fergus, Prince of Galloway.

(101) Donald: his son; from him descended the MacDonalds; married a daughter of Walter, High Steward of Scotland.

(102) Angus Mor: his son; married a daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow.

(103) Alexander: his son; espoused the cause of Edward I. as against Robert Bruce. Married Juliana of Lorne.

(104) Angus Og: his son; married Agnes, daughter of Guy O'Cahan of Ulster, by whom he had John, his successor; became attached to the English interest, and was a strenuous supporter of the Bruce; he did Yoeman service in the final struggle at Bannockburn.

(105) John: his son, known as the Good John of Isla, owing to his benefactions to the Church; married (1) Amy, daughter of Roderick MacRuari; married (2) Lady Margaret Stuart, daughter of Robert II., King of Scotland. He died at his own castle of Ardtornish, in Morvern, and was buried in Iona with great splendor.

(106) John Mor Tanistear: his son by Lady Margaret Stuart; founder of the family of Dunnyveg. The family became known in Celtic Scotland as the Clan Iain Mhoir (or Clan John Mor); was cordially received at the English Court by Richard II, and entered into a friendly alliance with the English King John. Not long after his reception at the English Court, John Mor married Margery Bisset, daughter of Lord Bisset and heires of the Glens in Antrim. The Bissets came to England with William the Conqueror, and settled after a time in Scotland. Before the close of the 13th. Century, they had acquired the

seven lordships of the Glens in Antrim, a large district extending from the Inver to the Boise. Henceforth, through his marriage with Margery Bisset, thereby succeeding to the heritage of the Glens, John Mor was styled Lord of Dunnyveg and the Glens, though in history and in Clan tradition he is known as John Mor Tanistear. It will be remembered that, as shown above, John Mor's own grandmother, Agnes, wife of Angus, Lord of the Isles, was a daughter of O'Cathan, one of the great chiefs of Ulster, which afforded a prior connection between the family of the Isles and the Province of Ulster. Thus the Antrim Glens often provided in after years a welcome asylum to many a scion of the House of Somerled.

John Mor met his death in a tragic manner through the treachery of John Campbell, whom King James of England commissioned to inview the Lord of Dunnyveg.

(107) Sir Donald Balloch: his eldest son (from whom family Bellah derives its name); succeeded to the Lordship of Dunnyveg and the Glens; he was born A. D., about 1406; married (1) Johanna, daughter of Conn O'Neill, an Irish Chieftain; married (2) Joan, daughter of O'Donnell, Lord of Tyrconnell; he was the most formidable warrior of the Clan. His first act of note, though but eighteen years of age, was to muster the whole strength of Clan McDonald to avenge the treacherous death of his father, John Mor. This he accomplished in the utter rout of and complete victory over the Royal army under the leadership of the Earls of Mar and Caithness in the celebrated battle of Inverlochy. The Earl of Caithness, sixteen of his personal retinue, a number of Lowland Knights and Barons, with hundreds of the rank and file of the Royal forces, were left dead upon the field. Donald Balloch lost twenty-seven men.

In the attempt to maintain the political independence of the Clan system in the Western Isles, which was opposed by the Scottish government, Sir Donald Balloch, at the head of his own and other Highland Clans conducted many invasions of the Crown lands and Northern counties, which he wasted without mercy; besides burning castles to the ground, he carried away immense spoil.

Sir Donald Balloch divided the declining years of his life between the privacy of his home in the Antrim Glens and his native Isla, dying in the last mentioned, on a little Island in Loch Gruinard, in the end of the year 1476, at an advanced age. In him died the foremost Clan warrior of his time. He was buried in Iona.

"Donald, surnamed Balloch, attained, before 1475, the rank of Knighthood," says Donald Gregory in his History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland, citing as his authority a Writ in Charter Chest of Cassilis, dated 8th October, 1475.

Balloch, variously spelled, became a relatively common family name in Scotland and Ireland after Sir Donald's death, though not a single instance of the name is noted in either Commonwealth before his time. The name is from the Gaelic "bealach," meaning, a dweller in a pass or glen. Genealogists assert that families bearing the name, in its variety of form, may be readily traced to Sir Donald. While the usual Scottish form of the name is Balloch, its Irish equivalent is Ballagh; though in Irish history and annals it appears in the forms: Ballaigh, Ballach, Ballocke, Ballaghe. In one instance Donald Balloch, on a legal document, signed his own name: Donaldo Balagh.

William Anderson, in The Scottish Nation: "Donald Balloch was knighted before his death, which took place in 1476."

(108) Sir John: son of Sir Donald Balloch by Princess Johanna, daughter of Conn O'Neill; through the treachery of his kinsman, MacIan (Gaelic, son of John), Sir John and his son, John Cathanach, with three of the sons of the latter, were hanged on the Borough Muir in Edinburgh, in 1499. Sir John married Sarah, daughter of Felim O'Neill.

(109) John, surnamed Cathanach: his son; married Cecelia Savage, daughter of the Lord of the Ardes, in Antrim; hanged by MacIan, with three of his sons: John Mor, John Og and Donald Balloch.

(110) Alexander: his son; married Catherine, daughter of John MacIan, who hanged his father, John Cathanach, and three of his own brothers; in vengeance for this treachery, Alexander slew five sons of MacIan, Catherine's brothers.

(111) Donald Ballagh: his son; born blind; it is said that his mother, Catherine, before his birth, because her husband had killed her five brothers, prayed that her unborn son should never see the light of day; and the alleged result was that her first-born came blind into the world.

The line of James, brother of blind Donald Ballagh, who succeeded his father, Alexander, culminated in the Earls of Antrim. In the Calendar of State Papers Relating to Ireland, this appears: "Donnell Ballagh, a blind Scot, brother of James, liveth in the Route." The Route was a district of the estate of the Glens, in County Antrim, Ireland, inherited by the father of Sir Donald Balloch, John Mor, through his wife, Margery Bisset.

(112) Donald Ballagh: his son; according to Carew's Calendar of State Papers, 1585, Donnaigh Ballaigh, Gentleman of the Barony of Starrowalshe.

(113) John Ballagh: his son; born in County Antrim, in Ireland; purchased 120 acres from the Crown in the Ulster Plantation, 1620.

(114) John Ballagh: his son; born in County Antrim; died in Charles Town (Charleston), South Carolina, November 8, 1717.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH GENERATION

(1) William Ballagh, styled Gent; son of John Ballagh of County Antrim; first of the ancestors of the American Bellah family to migrate to the New World; married Mary ———. His first landing on American shores was accomplished in a striking manner and under remarkable circumstances: at a meeting of the Grand Council at Charles Towne, South Carolina, December 23, 1691, it was "Ordered, ordeyned and declared by the Grand Councill that all Masters of Shipps now in this Port or hereafter to come into the same shall make an entry of their severall Shipps in the Secretaries Office in this Province, specifying the day of their arrivall, and from whence they came, and doe there give in a true and full Lyst of all and every the passengers they doe bring to settle and inhabit here, And doe also then and there enter into bond not to carry off any person or persons inhabiting this Province without special Lycence for the same; And it is further ordered, ordeyned and declared, that it shall not be lawful for any Master or Masters of Shipps hereafter arriving in this Port, to land any goods or comodities brought in the said shipp before he or they have made such entry, given in such lyst and entered into such Bond as aforesaid." About the 1st. of April, 1692, a ship was sighted in So Wee Bay, behind Sullivan's Island, at the entrance to the harbor of Charles Town, which appeared to be in a floundering condition. Failing to comply with the laws of Entry and Bond, on the 13th. of April, 1692, the Grand Council made this order: "To Captt. George Rainer, Comander of ye shipe now rideing wthin Sullivan's Island . . . Whereas you have for severall dayes been at anchor wth Ship wthin this Port & have not Enterd Yor Sd Ship in their Majties offices according to Law & ye times being Dangerous & troublesome: These are therefore to Require you Immediately to Enter yor said Shipp according to law or else to Depart this Port wthin forty Eight houres wind and weather permitting or ye first faire wind after, as you shall answere ye contrary at yor p'ill (peril) dated 13th. Apr: 1692. the above ordr Sent to ye sd Capt P (per,by) Capt: Blake." On the same date the following order was delivered to the Provost Marshall of Charles Town: "Whereas theire is a ship now Rideing wth:in ye barr & hath Soe done for divers dayes wth:out ye Captt: or other officer applying him or themselves to any officer here to make Entry of ye: sd. Vesell according to Law: these are therefore Strictly to Require all persons Inhabitants or others wth:in this Province yt: (that) they doe not prsume to goe on board truck trade or in any kind or manner Deale wth: any Pson or Psons belonging to ye: said Ship untill ye: Master or some other officer belonging to ye: Said Vesell hath been on Shoare & Made Legall Entry of ye: Said Ship as they will answer ye: Contrary at theire utmost P'ills. ye: above ordr: given ye: Marshall to be published." Accordingly, the "Said

Ship did weigh anchor as soone as the wind would permit, & Sailed out as Supposed to be Gonn, but the Said Ship comeing this Day againe in Sight & Lay Hovering before the Harbour & are now as wee understand at anchor behind Sullivan's Island wth:in three Leages of the Shoare & not Knowing What theire Intentions were," on the 19th. of April, the Council ordered Captain John Richardson, Master of the Sloop Seaflower, Captain Isaac Robinson, Master of the Ketch Speedwell, and Captain John Taylor, Master of the Sloop Bonadventure, to bring the strange ship to Charles Towne, and not to stir thence until further ordered. On the 23rd. of April, it was seen that the ship had been deserted and had been pillaged of its rigging and sails, "and a great quantity of money and Divers other Riches from which premises the Governor: & Councill Doe greatly suspect that The persons which Sailed and were on board the same were Pyrats," it was ordered that every member of the Council and all their Majesty's Justices of the Peace, Marshalls and Constables use their utmost endeavors to seize any of the money, goods, rigging and materials so seized, and to apprehend any person or persons concerned in the premises, that they might be dealt with according to law. On the 6th. of May the Council made this order: "Whereas we are Informed that Divers Psons belonging to the Ship called the privateer that Lately Lay att anchor in Sowebay & Since Deserted, are on Shoare in This Countrey & Some of them now in Charles Towne and not knowing from whence they are or what theire circumstances are: These are therefore to will & Require all Psons Inhabitants or others in this Province that they doe not presume to harbour entertain or conceale any of ye: sd: Psons in theire houses or otherwise but that if they know where any of the said Psons are They doe forthwth: either bring them before us or give us notice where they are that we may send an officer for them to the end they may be Examined hereof noe Pson or Psons are to faile as he or they will answer the Contrary Given under our hands & Seales this 6th: of may 1692." On the 11th. of May the Council ordered the empanelling of four-and-twenty Jurors to try the ship. The Jury returned its verdict May 13th: "Wee therefore find that the Sd: Ship is a wreck wch: we give under our hands this 13th: day of May 1692." Upon the verdict the Court decreed that the ship and all goods, tackle and appurtenances be sold. On the 26th. of May, the Court resolved itself into a Council, and "Ordered that Captt: George Rayner & the rest of the Company that Lately came on Shoare here and are comonly called the privateers Doe appeare this Day to be Examined: That his honor: the Governor: or any two members of the Councill be & is hereby Impowered to take the Informations & Confessions of any prson or persons that lately arrived here in the Ship or vesell comonly Called the Privateere And that his honor: the Governor: or any two members aforesaid be & is

hereby authorized to take Recognizances wth: Security of the said Pson or psons to halfe the value at least of the worth of the said Pson & himselfe for the other halfe wth:: Condition that they Depart not the Province within one twelve moneths or till the Govermt: can here from England & that in the meane time they be Ready to make their appearance when Lawfully Required by the Govermt."

William Ballagh, our first American ancestor, was a passenger on this strange vessel; but he had ample and respectable company. The following appears in the Charles Town Court records of April, 1692: "The under named persons arraived in this part of the Province, the (blank) day of Aprill Anno: Domi 1692, in the shipp Called the Loyall Jamaica: comonly Called the Privateer Vessell, each man enetred into Recognisance with Securities in the Moneth of May 1692, In the Sumes, to their names annexed for one yeare, or until the Government Heard from England — — John Wattkins 50 (the figures refer to English Pounds) Richard Newton 50 Roger Goffe 40 Adam Richardson 50 Edmond Medlicotte 80 William Ballagh 100 Christopher Linckley 40 Thomas Pinckney 60 Capt George Reiner 400 Joshua Wilkes 100 Robert ffenwick 60 James Gilchriste 100 ffrancis Blanchard 40 Roger Clare 30 William Crosbye 30 Daniel Hory 50 Daniel Rawlinson 60 Ralph Wilson 50 William Wakesby 60 Richard Abram 60 John Palmer 40 James Moore Esqr 25 Capt Edmond Bellinger 25 Capt George Dearsley 25 Edward Rawlins 25 Major Robert Daniel 20 Chas Burnham Esq 20 Robert Gibbs Esqr 25 William Bradley 25 Capt Charles Basden 20 Peter Girrard 30 John Sullivan 50 Edward Loughton 50 William Smith 20 Sir Nathaniel Johnson Knt 30 ffrancis Noble Gent 30 John Alexander 200 David Maybanck 50 Andrew Baugh 50 Peter LaSall 20 John Thomas 20 Henry Stillery 15 Isaac Massique 25 Nicholas Marden 30 ffrancis ffiddling 30 Anthony Shorey 30 Isaac Redwood 30 Thomas Smith 25 William Williams 30 John Lovell 30 William Popell 30 Nicholas Barley corne 30 Joseph Palmer 20 John Guppell 20.

All these settled in the vicinity of Charles Town and became prominent and worthy citizens; at least two of the Loyal Jamaica's passengers, Sir Nathaniel Johnson and Thomas Smith, later served as Governors of the State of South Carolina; William Smith, Captain Edmond Bellinger, John Alexander, Captain George Dearsley, Captain George Rainer (who owned and commanded the Loyal Jamaica), Captain James Moore, Robert Gibbs, Esq., Thomas Smith and Charles Burnham became members of the Commons House of Assembly of the Province of South Carolina, Thomas Smith, Deputy Governor, William Williams, Provost Marshall, Robert Gibbs, High Sheriff, ffrancis ffiddling, Messenger of the Assembly. It was proved in succeeding investigations by the Council that the mysterious craft had been captured two years before as a pirate ship of French colors; that it had been sailed to Jamaica and

there sold to a Company of merchant ship owners, and was now plying its legitimate business between Jamaica and New York; that its passengers on this occasion were Honest-to-Goodness emmigrants from England and Ireland to America by the way of Jamaica. It is not known how the stranded ship's company reached shore.

We soon find William Ballagh busily enjoying the privileges and duties of citizenship in his adopted homeland. On Nov. 11th., 1692, he is recorded as witnessing a bond of Robert Fenwick, Jonathan Amory and William Smith, conditioned upon the payment of three hundred pounds to a child of Richard Newton, late of Carolina, deceased, if alive, or to Marmaduke Newton, brother of Richard, of Carrickfergus, Ireland, four of those concerned having been fellow fellow passengers with William on the ill-fated Loyal Jamaica. On Feb. 20th., 1694, he is appointed by Governor Blake to appraise the estate of John Parker, deceased. The will of James Gilchrist, deceased, who came with William Ballagh on the Loyal Jamaica, was dated 4th. day of May, 1693, and stipulated: "I leave to my loving friend William Ballagh all debts due me, and all the gold and plate now in the possession of Mr. Gerith, the silver smith, and all my apparel, and my silver headed cane." In his will he nominates William Ballagh, Vintner, his Executor. The will was proved in Court August 16th., 1693, and Letters of Administration granted to William Ballagh as of that date. On April 21st., 1694, William executed a bond to Governor Blake, conditioned upon the payment of several sums of money for the use of the poor, bequeathed for that purpose by James Gilchrist. On the 24th. day of July, 1694, Patrick Steward executed a deed to William Ballagh to Lot No. 223 in Charles Town. Its quaintness of phrase and expression suggests its citation: "To Christian People to whom these presents shall come to be seen heard or read: I Patrick Steward of the County of Berkley of the Province of Carolina, Planter, send greeting. Know yee that The said Patrick Steward for and in consideration of the sum of ten pounds Sterling to me in hand payd by William Ballaugh of Charles Town of the County and Province aforesaid, Gent: The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge & thereof acquitte & forever discharge the said William Ballaugh by these presents I have granted barganed sold aliened Enfeofeed released and confirmed and by these presents do give grant bargain sell alien Enfeoff release and confirm unto the said William Ballaugh all that my Town Lot in Charles Town aforsd distinctly know by the Number of 223 and butting to the Northward upon the street that leadeth from Cooper River by George Keelings to the Southward upon the Lott of John Flowman to the Eastward upon the Lott of James Flowers & to the Westward upon the street that leadeth from Ashley River by Mr. Jones withall & Singular appurtenances Whatsoever to the Sd Lott belonging or in any wise appertaining

Except all mines minerals Quarries of Gems & precious Stones & the Quitt rent that now is or hereafter to be due or payable To have and to hold the sd granted bargained Lott & premises with the appurtenances (Except before Expected) unto the said William Ballaugh his heirs Executors Assigns for ever to the only proper use & behoofe of the Sd William Ballaugh his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes for evermore to beholded of the Chief Lord of Lords of the fee or fees of the premises and I the said Patrick Steward do for my selfe my heirs Executors Administratos Assignes Covenant promise and grant to & with ye said William Ballaugh his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes by these presents that I the said Patrick Steward have now at the sealing & delivery hereof in my self good right true title & Lawful authority to grant bargain & sell the sd Lott & premises in manner & forme aforesd: & that it shall & may be Lawful to & for the sd William Ballaugh his heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes for him & at all times forever hereafter peaceably & quietly to have hold use occupy possess & enjoy the said granted premises with the appurtenances without the least disquiett hindrance molestation suite eviction ejection interuption or deniall of mee or my heirs Executors Administrators Assignes or any other person or persons claiming the same or any part thereof by any former granted devise Lease or Conveyance whatsoever or otherwise howsoever from by or under mee my heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes and that I the said Patrick Steward my heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes shall and will at any time or times hereafter upon the reasonable request of the said William Ballaugh his heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes make any manner of further Assignments of the premises or by his or their Councill Learned in the Law shall be reasonably devised advised or required: In Witness whereof I the said Patrick Steward have hereunto set my hand and Seal this four & Twentieth day of July in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and Ninety four. Patrick Steward—his Marke." William Ballagh's cattle mark: "March 2d, 1695: This day Came Mr. William Ballagh & Recorded his marke W B With a Slit in ye Right Eare & a Hole in ye Left." In 1708 we find William Ballagh purchasing 300 acres of land in Christ Church Parish for ten pounds and ten shillings from John Hollybush, the land abutting easterly on lands of Captain William Capers, westerly on Wando River. northerly and Southerly on lands belonging to William Ballagh. He had on April 12th., 1700, purchased 300 acres from the Lords Proprietors of the Province of South Carolina. Members of his family had arrived in the meantime from Ireland, including his father, John Ballagh, who died in Charles Town Nov. 8th., 1717. His own wife,

Mary, and children, William, John and Elizabeth, had also arrived. Elizabeth married Thomas Brown, Dec. 26th., 1723, in Charles Town. William Ballagh died, well advanced in years in Berkley County, South Carolina, Dec. 3rd., 1739.

ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH GENERATION

(2) William Ballagh of Charles Town, South Carolina, son of William Ballagh, the Immigrant, born in County Antrim; married Mary Brittain in Christ Church Parish, Charles Town, April 18, 1722; died in Christ Church Parish, April 11, 1740.

CHILDREN:

3 Moses, b. August 26, 1732.
— Catherine, b. August 30, 1735.
— Marmaduke, b. June 7, 1738.

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

(3) Moses Bellah, Sr., of Rowan County, North Carolina; b. in Berkley County, South Carolina, August 26, 1732; removed to Rowan County, North Carolina, prior to 1752, where, in the records, we find the family name corrupted into its present form, in which it has remained to the present time, save that one branch of the family in Smith County, Tennessee, has further corrupted it into Bellar within the memory of those now living. Even in Smith County, Court records of early legal transactions give the name as Bellach and Bellah. The name is generally accented on the first syllable, though in the author's branch of the family, the last syllable is given the accent. Moses Bellah, Sr., obtained a Crown Grant from Governor Alex Martin, of North Carolina, to 300 acres of land on the waters of Dutch Buffalo, Oct. 10th., 1783.

CHILDREN:

4 Samuel, Sr., b. Jan. 2, 1752; d. Feb. 2, 1828.
5 Moses, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1758; d. July 19, 1828.
6 Walter, Sr.
7 Comfort, (record of birth not found); d. March 11, 1843.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

(4) Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., of North Carolina; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Jan. 2, 1752; married (1) Hanna ————; married (2) Jane Morgan, daughter of James Morgan of Rowan County, N. C., July 18, 1786; d. in Morgan County, Ga., Feb. 2, 1828; Jane was b. in North Carolina July 16, 1763, and d. in Morgan County, Ga., Oct. 20, 1832.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

— Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1773; d. July 14, 1809.
8 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1774.
9 Reuben, b. Sept. 27, 1776, d. March 11, 1843.
10 Samuel, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1778.
11 John, b. Aug. 2, 1782; d. Sept. 29, 1871.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

12 James, b. June 13, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1834.
— Robert, b. Sept. 10, 1790; d. in infancy.
— Robert, b. Dec. 7, 1792; d. in infancy.
13 Temperance, b. Jan. 23, 1795; d. June 17, 1847.
14 Rachel, b. April 21, 1797; d. March 24, 1845.
15 Morgan, b. Nov. 24, 1799; d. March 26, 1880.
16 Mary (Peggy), b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. March 29, 1872.
— Walter Steele, b. March 17, 1804.

Within three years after Samuel Bellah, Sr., married Jane Morgan in Rowan County, N. C., he began to buy land in Georgia, where his three younger children were born. On Oct. 19, 1789, he bought 114 acres in Washington County, on Fishing Creek, from John Phillips. On April 9, 1800, the State of Georgia granted 70 acres to him in Oglethorpe County. He is granted 217 acres in Jackson County on Nov. 5, 1807, by Gov. Jared Irwin, and on Dec. 17, 1831, he is granted a tract of 202½ acres in Troup County, by the State of Georgia, as a reward for his services as a Revolutionary soldier. This was sold by his sons, his Executors, James and John, Jan. 1, 1833. The will of Samuel Bellah, Sr., was proved in Morgan County, Ga., May 5, 1828, and is here quoted from the record of the Court: "In the name of God, Amen. I, Samuel Bellah, Sr., of the State of Georgia and County of Morgan, being aged and infirm but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, and calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die, do this 18th. day of September, in the year of our Lord, Eighteen Hundred and Twenty Six, and Fifty-fourth year of American Independence, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following: 1st. All just debts to be punctually paid. 2nd. All my Estate, both real and personal, which I may die possessed of, I leave in the possession of and management of my beloved wife Jane, with

2011512

the advice and assistance of my Executors hereinafter named, during her natural life, out of the profits of which she shall have sufficient maintenance and of any overplus it is to be added as stock to the rest of my estate. 3rd. At the decease of my said beloved wife all My Estate which then remains (except my Negro Simon and some other articles specified) shall be sold and the money arising from sd sale to be disposed as follows, viz.: 4th. To my daughter Elizabeth Phillips and to my sons Reuben and Samuel Bellah I give the sum of One Hundred Two Dollars each to be added to Seventy Eight dollars which each of them received of my son Moses' Estate which Is considered as my own. 5th. I give and devise to my son John Bellah, his heirs and assigns forever Five Dollars to be added to Fifty acres of land and other property which I formerly gave him. 6th. I give to my son James Bellah Five Dollars to be added to One Hundred one and a fourth acres of land & other property which I formerly gave him. 7th. I give to my daughter Tempey, wife of William Haynes, Fifty Dollars to be added to fifty acres of land which I formerly gave them; and also I give to my daughter Tempey Sixty Dollars in place of a horse. 8th. I give to my daughter Peggy, wife of Ephraim Shaw, my corner cupboard and large wash pot & the cupboard furniture & Kitchen furniture to be equally divided between Peggy and Tempey. 9th. I give to my daughter Rachel, wife of Thomas Davis, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars. 10th. I give and bequeath unto my son Morgan Bellah my Negro boy Simon to him and his heirs & Assigns forever. But if he would prefer it, I give to my son Morgan Three Hundred Dollars in place of said Negro boy Simon to be entirely at his option which to choose. 11th. I give to my daughter Peggy, wife of Ephraim Shaw, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars. But if my Negro child Lydia should live to the age of four years, I give and bequeath to my daughter Peggy such child to her heirs and assigns forever in place of the Two Hundred Dollars as above given at her option which to take. 12th. I give to my grand daughter Peggy Jane, daughter of William Haynes, my wife's trunk. 13th. It is my desire that if any of the Negroes should be sold that some of the family connection would purchase them and treat them with humanity. 14th. If there should be any overplus left after discharging all the legacies as above stated, such overplus shall be equally divided amongst all my children or their legal representatives; but should there not be enough to discharge all the legacies, then a deduction to be made in proportion to each legacy. 15th. Should my beloved wife Jane with my Executors hereinafter named think proper to give any part of the property to any of my legatees before sd wife's decease, they are at liberty to do so, taking care to have such property valued by three disinteredted men, and the amount charged to such Legatee & credited in the settlement of the Legacy. 16th. If my wife and Executors should be of opinion that it

would be less trouble and best for the benefit of the whole to sell all the property real and personal (except the Negroes which would be hired out) and such articles as my wife would wish to keep for her own convenience at any time after my decease. It is my will and desire they should do so, and the interest of the money arrising from the sale and hire of the Negroes would furnish my beloved wife sufficient Maintenance & overplus annually left. 17th. And lastly I appoint & ordain my sons John and James Bellah Executors of this my last Will and Testament to execute the same according to the true intent and meaning thereof. Saml Bellah, Sr." "Also it is my desire that whatever bedding & furniture may remain at sd wife's decease shall be equally divided between my daughters Tempey, Rachel and Peggy. This note made before the above was signed & to be considered as a part of the above Will.—Saml Bellah, Senr." Deed from the State of Georgia to Samuel Bellah, Revelutionary Soldier: "State of Georgia: By his Excellency William Lumpkin, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of this State, and of the Militia thereof, To all To whom These Presents may come, Greeting: Know ye, That in Pursuance of the several Acts of the General Assembly of the State, passed the 9th. of June and 24th. of December, 1825, and the 14th. and 27th. of December, 1826, to make distribution of the land acquired of the Creek Nation of Indians, by a Treaty concluded at the Indian Springs, on the 12th. day of February, 1825, and forming the Counties of Lee, Muscogee, Troup, Cowetta and Carroll, in this State, I have given and granted, and by these presents, do give and grant unto Samuel Bellah, Revolutionary Soldier, of Adair's District, Morgan County, his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or lot of land containing two hundred two and a half acres, situate, lying, and being in the Sixth District of the Third Section, in the County of Troup in said State, which said tract or lot of land is known and distinguished in the plan of said District by the number one hundred and eighty six, having such shape, form and marks as appear by a plat of the same herewith annexed: To have and to hold the said tract or lot of land, together with all and singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever, unto the said Samuel Bellah, Revolutionary Soldier, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit and behoof forever in fee simple. Given under my hand and the great Seal of the said State, this 17th. day of December, in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and of the Independence of the Untited States of America, the fifty sixth.—Wilson Lumpkin."

(5) Moses Bellah, Jr., of Rutherford County, Tenn., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., of Rowan County, North Carolina; b. in Rowan County, N. C., March 14, 1758; married Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of William Anderson of Rowan County, N. C., Feb.

21, 1792; d. in Rutherford County, Tenn., July 19, 1828; Elizabeth was born in North Carolina, Nov. 23, 1770, and d. in Rutherford County, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1849.

CHILDREN:

17 John, b. July 22, 1793; d. May 2, 1864.
18 Nancy, b. July 4, 1794.
19 Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 31, 1831.
— Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1818.

Moses, Jr., obtained a grant from the State of North Carolina to 360 acres of land on Crare Creek, Nov. 4, 1784; and we find him witnessing a deed in Rowan County, Feb. 1, 1800. Between that time and 1813 he removed with his family to Rutherford County, Tenn., for on Feb. 13, 1813, he is recorded as purchasing 190 acres in that County. There he died, and his will, dated Oct. 2, 1827, was probated at the August Term of Court, 1828. It follows: "Be it remembered that I, Moses Bellah of Rutherford County & State of Tennessee, being weak in body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same have made and published to my beloved wife Elizabeth her heirs and assigns the second Choice of all my horses, the first and third Choice of all my cows with their last calves, two beds and furniture, bureau and the half of my household and kitchen furniture except the cupboard. I also give and bequeath unto my said wife during her life or widowhood her Choice of one half part in value of all the negroes I die possessed of, Isaac and Allison excepted, with the use and accupancy of one room below & do up stairs in my Dwelling house and use of one Kitchen & third of the Garden. 2nd. I give and devise unto my son John Bellah his heairs and assigns the one half in value of the tract of land I own (said in the deed to be 190 acres but I suspect is not more than 170) in the lower end of the tract whereon he lives to be valued his buildings excepted according to the timber and the freshness of the soil compared with the scarcity of timber and worn state of the soil and other incumbrances on the upper end where I live; I also give and bequeath to my said son John and his heairs two negroes Jerry and Peter. 3rd. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Gibson and the children of her body two negroes Kit and Henry to her and children aforesaid and their heirs forever. Lastly, I give and devise unto my son Samuel and his heirs the other half of my land or part where I resided to be valued as aforesaid, but if he dies without lawful heirs of his body I devise the whole to my son John and his heirs; I also give and bequeath unto my said son Samuel two negroes Isaac and Allison together with the remainder of all the negroes I die possessed of, after my wife has chosen her half part aforesaid together with all and singular my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep with the wagon gear and farming implements of every description and

the other half of my household and Kitchen furniture including the cupboard and remainder of bedding to him and his heairs forever—provided he pays all my just debts and funeral expenses and give unto my grandson Moses Gibson one horse or horse and saddle worth seventy five dollars when he is twenty one years of age; and to my Grand daughter Elizabeth A. Bellah twenty five dollars when she is eighteen years of age, and to each and every of my other Grand Children that may be living at the time of my decease one Bible each when they become severally Capable to read them and it is further my will that at my wife's decease her share of the negroes be equally divided between my three children John Nancy and Samuel Nancy's part to decend to her children as aforesaid and I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons John and Samuel Joint Executors of this my last will and testament and further will that none of the negroes of Samuel's part shall be sold without they both concur in the sale and sign the bill of sale if John be living and all Bills of Sale signed only by Samuel shall be void and null within the space of eight years from this date after that time they shall be good and lawful with John's concurrence or signature. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my own proper hand and seal this 2nd. day of October, 1827.—Moses Bellah." I Moses Bellah of Rutherford County & State of Tennessee being very weak and sickly in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for the same do this 2nd. day of October 1827 make this Codicil to my last will and testament in manner & form following (that is to say) I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth all her bedding, loom and all the apparattus thereto belonging her looking Glass and family Bible as also all articles of what description or sort soever not disposed off in the annexed will it is my will that she and my son Sam'l divide equally between them all the negroes I have at my decease to be equal in value except a boy named dan which I bequeath to my son John Bellah on condition he pays to his daughter Elizabeth A. Bellah $26. bequeathed in the first part of my will it is also my will my Grand son Moses Gibson receive forty dollars in liew of a horse named in the former part of this will. It is my will that the two old negroes Harry & Lucy go live with either of my Children they Choose and if they become not able to support themselves all my legatees shall contribute equally for their support. Lastly if my son Samuel should decease without lawful heirs of his body all his Estate (except the land) shall go to my daughter Nancy Gibson's children to be divided amongst them equally share and share alike. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd. day of October, 1827. Signed sealed published and declared by the above said Moses Bellah as a Codicil to be annexed to his last will and Testament. Moses Bellah." Follows in the record an inventory of the property of Moses, including nineteen negroes. The family Bible mentioned in the will is now in the

possession of John Davidson Bellah, St. Jo, Texas, great-grandson, wherein much of the date relating to the history of that branch of the family since Moses' time was found.

(6) Walter Bellah, Sr., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., of North Carolina; b. in Rowan County, N. C.; was granted a tract of 300 acres by the State of North Carolina in Rowan County, Oct. 30, 1784, and another tract of 300 acres May 18, 1789; on Oct. 6, 1794, he is recorded as selling all his holdings in Rowan County, and when we next see of him, he is buying 150 acres on French Broad River in Greene County, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1797, the deed to which was witnessed by his brothers Samuel and Moses. He later moved to Smith County, Tenn., and died there in 1812.

CHILDREN:

20 James, b. Dec. 12, 1794; d. March 15, 1874.
21 Walter, b. May 31, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1875.
22 Moses, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. April 6, 1848.
— Lydia.

(7) Comfort Bellah of White County, Ill., daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., of Rowan County, N. C.; b. about 1760 in Rowan County, N. C.; married John Lamb, of Rowan County, N. C., about 1779; removed with her family in 1797 to Crittenden County, Ky., and in 1832 to Gallatin County, Ill.; Comfort died in White County, Ill., March 11, 1843.

CHILDREN:

— Caty, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
— James, b. Sept. 27, 1782.
— Jinney, b. April 22, 1784.
— John, b. Feb. 18, 1786.
— Moses, b. Jan. 16, 1788.
— William, b. Jan. 2, 1790.
— Walter, b. April 12, 1792.
— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1794.
— Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 10, 1796.
— Elias, b. June "31," 1798.
— Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1801.
— Elisha, b. Feb. 25, 1803.
— Nancy, b. April 20, 1805.

ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH GENERATION

(8) Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Hannah ———; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Nov. 29, 1774; married Thomas Phillips of Oglethorpe County, Ga., Aug. 7, 1800.

(9) Reuben Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ill., son of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Hannah ———; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Sept. 27, 1776; married (1) Barbara Whatley in Oglethorpe County, Ga., Sept. 27, 1802; married (2) Mary (Polly) Lamb, daughter of John Lamb of White County, Ill., and Comfort Bellah; Reuben removed from Georgia to Crittenden County, Ky., shortly after his marriage to Barbara, where she died; he then went to Gallatin County, Ill., married Mary Lamb, and died about 1822.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

23 Samuel P., b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. Jan. 4, 1860.

(10) Samuel Bellah, Jr., of Butts County, Ga., son of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Hannah ———; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Nov. 11, 1778; married (1) Mary Phillips, daughter of John Phillips of Oglethorpe County, Ga., Jan. 2, 1798; married (2) Susan Blackaby, of Tallapoosa County, Ala., Dec. 14, 1841; married (3) Lucinda Lindsey of Butts County, Ga., Nov. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

24 Jemima, b. Sept. 3, 1815.
25 Reuben Jackson, b. Feb. 20, 1817.
26 Mary, b. May 5, 1818.
Elijah.

CHILD BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

27 Samuel III., b. Oct. 24, 1849.

(11) John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., son of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Hannah ———; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Aug. 2, 1782; married Nancy McLane of Oglethorpe County, Ga., who was b. March 17, 1794, and d. Feb. 15, 1877; John d. in Cowetta County, Ga., Sept. 22, 1871; both are buried in Bethel Methodist Church (South) Cemetery near Haralson, Ga.

CHILDREN:

28 Matilda, b. April 5, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1870.
29 Samuel Jefferson, b. June 19, 1811; d. Dec. 18, 1889.
30 Thomas Walter, b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. Sept. 6, 1902.
31 John Walter, b. Sept. 5, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1910.
32 Martha Jane, b. April 24, 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1890.
33 Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1919.

(12) Rev. James Bellah, of Newton County, Ga., son of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Jane Morgan; b. in Rowan County, N. C., June 13, 1788; married Mary Pharr, daughter of Ephraim Pharr, of Oglethorpe County, Ga., Oct. 22, 1807; d. in Newton County, Ga., Jan. 16, 1834; Mary was b. Dec. 3, 1786.

CHILDREN:

— Ephraim Pharr, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1809.
34 Samuel Steele, b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. May 4, 1865.
35 Miranda Collingsworth, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1883.
36 James Morgan, b. March 20, 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1852.
37 Mary Jane, b. May 20, 1818.
38 Maria Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1850.
— Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1822; d. Jan. 7, 1838.
— Rachael Adaline, b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Jan. 20, 1838.
— Moses Alexander, b. July 14, 1827; d. June 29, 1857.

Edward Pharr, paternal grandfather of Mary Pharr, wife of Rev. James Bellah, served in the Revolutionary Army as a private in Capt. Henry Terrell's Company, 5th. Virginia Regiment, commanded at various times by Col. Charles Scott and Lieut.-Col. Josiah Parker. He enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; he also served in the Virginia State Infantry.

Rev. James Bellah was twenty-eight years of age when he was admitted to the Ministry by the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in 1816. That Conference, prior to the organization of the Georgia Conference, embraced the work of the Methodist Church in Georgia. James immediately entered active service, was admitted to full connection in 1818, elected Deacon the same year, and was ordained Elder in 1820. His health failed in 1823, and he was that year superanuated; but he returned to the work the following year and remained in the service until 1833, when his health again failed, and he was permanently superanuated at La Grange, Ga., Jan. 2. He lingered, enfeebled in health, till the following year, 1834, and died at his home in Newton County, Ga., on Jan. 16. He was buried in the Bellah private family Cemetery on the old farm which he owned, near Covington. Rev. George G. Smith, Jr., in his book, The History of Methodism in Georgia and Florida, published in 1877, says: "James Bellah was a Junior preacher (1816) of the Sparta Circuit. He was already a married man, and had a home. He was a man of good parts, and very useful. He traveled many of the hardest and some of the best Circuits in Georgia. He was a tall, slender man, of dignified and impressive look, and preached with much earnestness and pathos. He was the peer of any among the Methodist preachers. He came when married men of experience were in demand, but when the Church had made no provision for their support, and who must, as he did, support themselves. He was

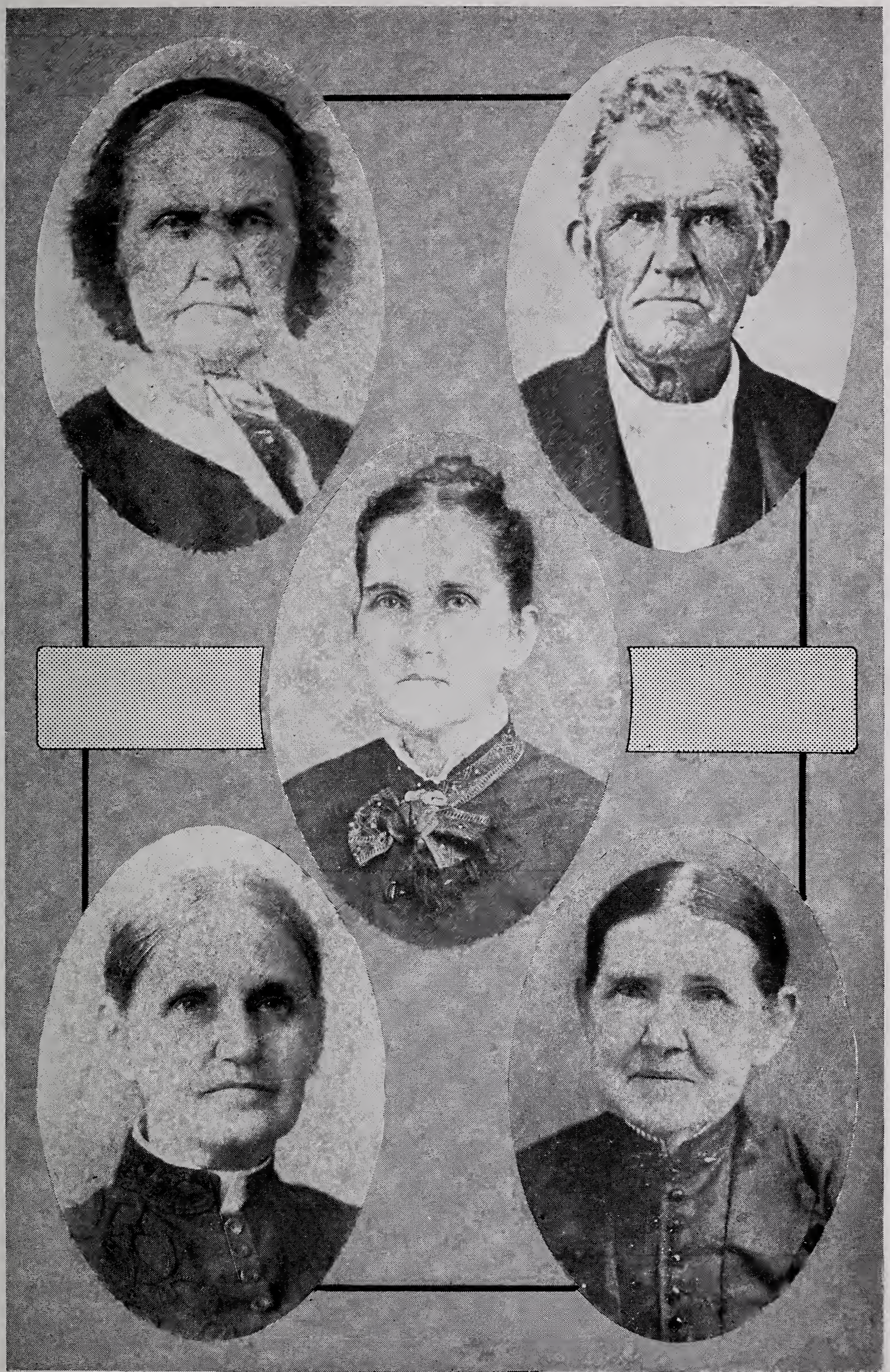
the brother of Morgan Bellah, who, the very year James' health failed, took up his work where he laid it down, and who has continued a good and useful man to this day." Again the same author says: "James Bellah, who has borne the brunt of many a hard campaign, received at this Conference (1832) his last appointment. He was sent to the Yellow River Circuit. This included a large part of Newton, all of Henry, Butts and Jasper, and one appointment in Monroe. There were twenty-eight appointments; and the preacher, by riding every day, could fill them in one month. James Bellah had now worn himself down in the work, and after a short time on the Circuit his health failed, and Morgan Bellah, his brother, succeeded him." James and Morgan Bellah were contemporary with and labored among Methodism's best men. Their colleagues in Georgia were Bishops Asbury and Coke; and William McKendree, James Osgood Andrew, Joshua Soule, George F. Pierce, Elijah Heading and William Capers, who later became Bishops; Lorenzo Dow, Lovick Pierce, Augustus B. Longstreet, Hope Hull and Stith Mead. It is a notable coincident that a common line formed the boundary between the lands of William Ballagh, great-great-great grandfathers of James and Morgan Bellah and William Capers, of Georgia Methodism, a Century and a quarter before, in Charles Town (old style), South Carolina. All of James Bellah's appointments are here given, as they appear in the Minutes of the Georgia and South Carolina Conferences:

1816—Sparta Circuit, Oconee District, South Carolina Conference.
1817—Apalachee Circuit, Oconee District.
1818—Alcovi Circuit, Oconee District, Georgia Conference.
1819-20—Cedar Creek Circuit, Athens District
1821—Sparta Circuit, Athens District.
1822—Alcovi Circuit, Athens District.
1823—Superanuated.
1824—Alcovi Circuit, Athens District.
1825—Apalachee Circuit, Athens District.
1826-27—Yellow River Circuit, Athens District.
1828-29—Walton Circuit, Athens, District.
1830—Little River Circuit, Athens District.
1831-32—Yellow River Circuit, Athens District.
1833-34—Superanuated and died.

(13) Temperance Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Jane Morgan; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Jan. 23, 1795; married William Haynes of Georgia; d. June 17, 1847.

CHILD:

Mary Jane.



(15) MELVINA PRICE BELLAH (15) REV. MORGAN BELLAH

(47) RACHAEL ELIZABETH BELLAH RIVIERE

(48) MARY ELEANOR BELLAH PRICE (45) MARTHA JANE BELLAH PERRY

(14) Rachael Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Jane Morgan; b. in Morgan County, Ga., April 21, 1797; married Thomas Davis of Morgan County, Ga., May 20, 1818; d. March 24, 1845; Thomas d. Oct. 22, 1851.

CHILDREN:

39 Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. March 11, 1856.
40 Martha Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1896.
41 Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Dec. 18, 1847.
42 Amanda Sophronia, b. Aug. 27, 1828; d. Feb. 3, 1910.
— Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1850.
43 Cordelia Rachael, b. June 2, 1833; d. July 3, 1879.
— Richard Thomas, b. March 1, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1838.
44 Ellen Grant, b. March 7, 1839; d. July 10, 1903.
—James Morgan, b. June 8, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1864.

(15) Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., son of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Jane Morgan; b. in Morgan County, Nov. 24, 1799; married Melvina Price, daughter of John Price, Jr., of Dublin, Ga., June 6, 1819; Melvina was born in Laurens County, Ga., in 1800; her mother, Jane Nelson, was the daughter of Col. William Nelson, of Louisa County, Va., an Officer in the Revolutionary Army; John Price, Sr., father of John Price, Jr., was also a soldier of the Revolutionary Army; Morgan Bellah d. in Barnesville, Ga., March 26, 1880, two days before the death of Melvina. [See (12) p. 41]

CHILDREN:

45 Martha Jane, b. March 30, 1820; d. Nov. 9, 1897.
46 James Walter, b. Nov. 3, 1821.
— Samuel Price, b. Aug. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
47 Rachael Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1888.
48 Mary Eleanor, b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. March 20, 1904.
49 Margery Ann, b. May 2, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1910.
50 William Parks, b. March 17, 1832.
— Margaret Sophronia, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. June 20, 1836.

(16) Mary (Peggy) Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, Sr., of Morgan County, Ga., and Jane Morgan; b. near Madison, Ga., Aug. 15, 1801; married Ephraim Shaw, of Morgan County, Ga.; d. March 29, 1872.

(17) John Bellah, son of Moses Bellah, Jr., of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Anderson; b. in Rowan County, N. C., July 22, 1792; married Sarah Davidson May 2, 1816, in Rutherford County, Tenn.; lived in Rutherford County nearly forty years, and removed with his family to Richmond County, Ark., about 1850, where he d. May 2, 1864; Sarah was b. May 4, 1798, and d. Feb. 11, 1857.

CHILDREN:

51 Elizabeth Anderson, b. May 4, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1837.
52 John Davidson, b. July 18, 1818; d. March 18, 1889.

— Samuel Anderson, b. March 15, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1841.
— Moses, b. Oct. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1822.
53 William Evins, b. Jan. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1867.

(18) Nancy Bellah, daughter of Moses Bellah, Jr., of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Anderson, b. in Rowan County, N. C., July 4, 1794; married William Gibson, of Rutherford County, Tenn., son of Moses Gibson, of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Amanda McKee, April 30, 1812.

CHILDREN:

Moses, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1822.
James, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. June 6, 1835.
John, b. April 14, 1817.
William, b. Dec. 4, 1818.
Samuel Anderson, b. Oct. 27, 1820; d. unm.
Anderson, b. Jan. 23, 1823.
Matthew, b. March 26, 1825.
Alfred, b. April 10, 1827.
Elizabeth Bellah, b. June 15, 1829.
Mary, b. July 9, 1831.

(19) Samuel Bellah, of Rutherford County, Tenn., son of Moses Bellah, Jr., of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Anderson; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Jan. 10, 1797; married Elizabeth Huff, June 25, 1818; d. in Rutherford County, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1831; Elizabeth was b. June 10, 1799, and d. Nov. 21, 1878.

CHILDREN:

54 George Washington, b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. Oct. 11, 1882.
55 Moses, b. May 6, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1884.
56 Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1823.
57 James, b. April 14, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1893.
— William, b. June 21, 1826.

(20) James Bellah, of Rains County, Texas, son of Walter Bellah, Sr., of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in Rowan County, N. C., Dec. 12, 1794; married Mary Allen, of Smith County, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1813; removed from North Carolina to Smith County, Tenn., in 1812; thence to Newton County, Ark., in 1860; to Rains County, Texas, in 1870; d. March 15, 1874.

CHILDREN:

58 Allen, b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. April 6, 1872.
59 Sarah, b. May 19, 1816; d. June 15, 1866.
60 Jane, b. 1820; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

(21) Judge Walter Bellah, Jr., of Oregon County, Mo., son of Walter Bellah, Sr., of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in Greene County, Tenn., May 31, 1832; married Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Ephraim Thomas, of Oregon County, Mo., and Catherine Teel, Feb. 22, 1821; removed from Smith County, Tenn., to Missouri

in 1819, and was Judge of the Oregon County Court many years; Judge Walter and Elizabeth rest together in the family cemetery at Thomasville, Mo.

CHILDREN:

61 John Alfred, b. May 11, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1880.
62 Camilla, b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1854.
63 Rachael, b. July 18, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1876.
64 Martha, b. May 3, 1827.
65 Alfred, b. Nov. 9, 1829.
66 Catherine.
67 Mary Jane.
— Elizabeth, d. unm.
68 Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. March 17, 1895.
69 Paulina, b. Oct. 16, 1848.

(22) Moses Bellah, of Randolph County, Ark., son of Walter Bellah, Sr., of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1803; married Helen Hudson, of South Carolina, July 10, 1821, and d. in Randolph County, Ark., April 6, 1848; Helen was b. in South Carolina, Oct. 17, 1793, and d. in Springville, Ventura County, Calif., March 3, 1883.

CHILDREN:

70 Samuel, b. May 12, 1832; d. July 7, 1882.
71 Cyrus, b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. Jan. 7, 1907.
— Reuben Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. in Civil War, unm.
— Wade, b. March 17, 1826; d. in Civil War, unm.
72 Martha (Patsy), b. June 19, 1827.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH GENERATION

(23) Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., of Gallatin County, Ill., son of Reuben Bellah, of Gallatin County, and Barbara Whatley; b. in Oglethorpe County, Ga., Dec. 2, 1803; d. in Gallatin County, Jan. 4, 1860.

CHILDREN:

73 Samuel P., Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1822.
74 James L., b. March 18, 1824.
75 Margaret, b. June 11, 1826.
76 Melinda, b. April 5, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
77 Moses, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
78 Reuben Anderson, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. 1899.

(24) Jemima Hannah Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, Jr., of Butts County, Ga., and Mary Phillips; b. in Wilkes County, Ga., Sept. 3, 1815; married John Lindsey, of Butts County, Dec. 28, 1834.

(25) Reuben Jackson Bellah, of Lee County, Ala., son of Samuel Bellah, Jr., of Butts County, Ga., and Mary Phillips; b. in Butts County, Ga., Feb. 20, 1807; married Tabitha Woodruff, of Butts County, Jan. 8, 1837; removed to Lee County, Ala., in 1855.

CHILDREN:

79 Henry, b. July 16, 1840.
— Emily, b. June 20, 1842.
80 Milton, b. June 8, 1844; d. April 28, 1887.
81 Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1845; d. Nov. 10, 1888.
82 John, b. May 16, 1848; d. May 6, 1922.
— Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

(26) Mary Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, Jr., of Butts County, Ga., and Hannah; b. May 5, 1818; married Erwin Woodruff, of Butts County, March 18, 1839.

(27) Samuel Bellah III., of Decatur, Texas, son of Samuel Bellah, Jr., of Butts County, Ga., and Lucinda Lindsey; b. in Butts County, Ga., Oct. 24, 1849; married Emily Maddux, of Tallapoosa County, Ala., Aug. 13, 1868; Emily was b. June 15, 1851; Samuel removed from Georgia to Texas with his family in 1856.

CHILDREN:

83 Robert, b. July 9, 1869.
84 Cora, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
85 Oscar, b. March 24, 1874.
86 Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
— Florence
87 Dolores, b. Dec. 4, 1879.
88 Una Olgy, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

(28) Matilda Bellah, daughter of John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Nancy McLane, b. April 5, 1810; married Zachariah D. McLane, of Morgan County, Ga., Oct. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

(29) Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., son of John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Nancy McLane, b. in Morgan County, Ga., June 19, 1811; married Sarah Patterson, of Oglethorpe County, Ga., July 2, 1840; she was b. April 17, 1819, and d. Jan. 29, 1892; Samuel J. d. Dec. 18, 1889; He was a member of the Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for forty years, gave it earnest and faithful service, and died at his home in Cobb County, honored and beloved by it.

CHILDREN:

— John Henry, b. March 19, 1841; d. in Civil War, Oct. 19, 1864, unm.
— James Thomas, b. July 25, 1842; d. in Civil War, Aug. 30, 1861, unm.
89 Richard Walton, b. Nov. 29, 1843.
90 Elmira Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. May 5, 1870.
91 Robert Pollok, b. April 15, 1847; d. Dec. 2, 1921.
92 Nancy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1924.
— Fredonia Ann, b. April 14, 1850.
— Joanna Rush, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 14, 1853.
93 Georgia Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. April 10, 1889.
94 Sarah Jefferson, b. Jan. 13, 1856.
— Laura Fletcher, b. June 6, 1857; d. unm.
— Mary Eugenia, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. unm.
95 Martha Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1860.
— William Parker, b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. unm.

(30) Thomas Walter Bellah, of Henry County, Ga., son of John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Nancy McLane; b. in Morgan County, Ga., July 18, 1818; married Samanthe Rebecca Zachary, daughter of Lewis Zachary, of Newton County, Ga., and Sarah King; Samantha d. Nov. 10, 1881; Thomas Walter d. Sept. 6, 1902.

CHILDREN:

96 Philo Eugenia Josephine, b. Nov. 29, 1841.
97 Lewis Sabastian, b. Aug. 11, 1851.
98 William Andrew, b. April 27, 1855.
99 John Thomas, b. July 8, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1925.

(31) John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, son of John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Nancy McLane; b. Sept. 15, 1820, in Morgan County, Ga.; married Elisabeth Hathcock-Edwards, of Troup County, Ga., March 8, 1854; Removed to Hill County, Texas, shortly after the Civil War; d. Oct. 9, 1910; Elizabeth was b. April 20, 1831, and d. Dec. 28, 1911; they are buried in the City Cemetery, Blum, Texas.

CHILDREN:

— John, b. Feb. 3, 1855; d. in infancy.
100 Nancy, b. March 2, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1899.
101 Lorenzo Dow, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
102 John Bunyan, b. Aug. 7, 1861.
103 Samuel Burch, b. April 9, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1927.
— Fletcher, b. June 6, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1883, unm.
104 Thomas Holland, b. Feb. 12, 1869.
105 Rufus Watts, b. Oct. 15, 1870.
106 Morgan, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

(32) Martha Jane Bellah, daughter of John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Nancy McLane; b. in Morgan County, Ga., April 24, 1825; married Jesse Rawls, of Cowetta County, Ga., son of Jacob and Elizabeth Rawls, May 27, 1847; d. Oct. 12, 1890; Jesse was b. in Levington District, South Carolina, Feb. 28, 1825; d. April 7, 1894; both buried in Lutheran Cemetery near Haralson, Ga.

CHILDREN:

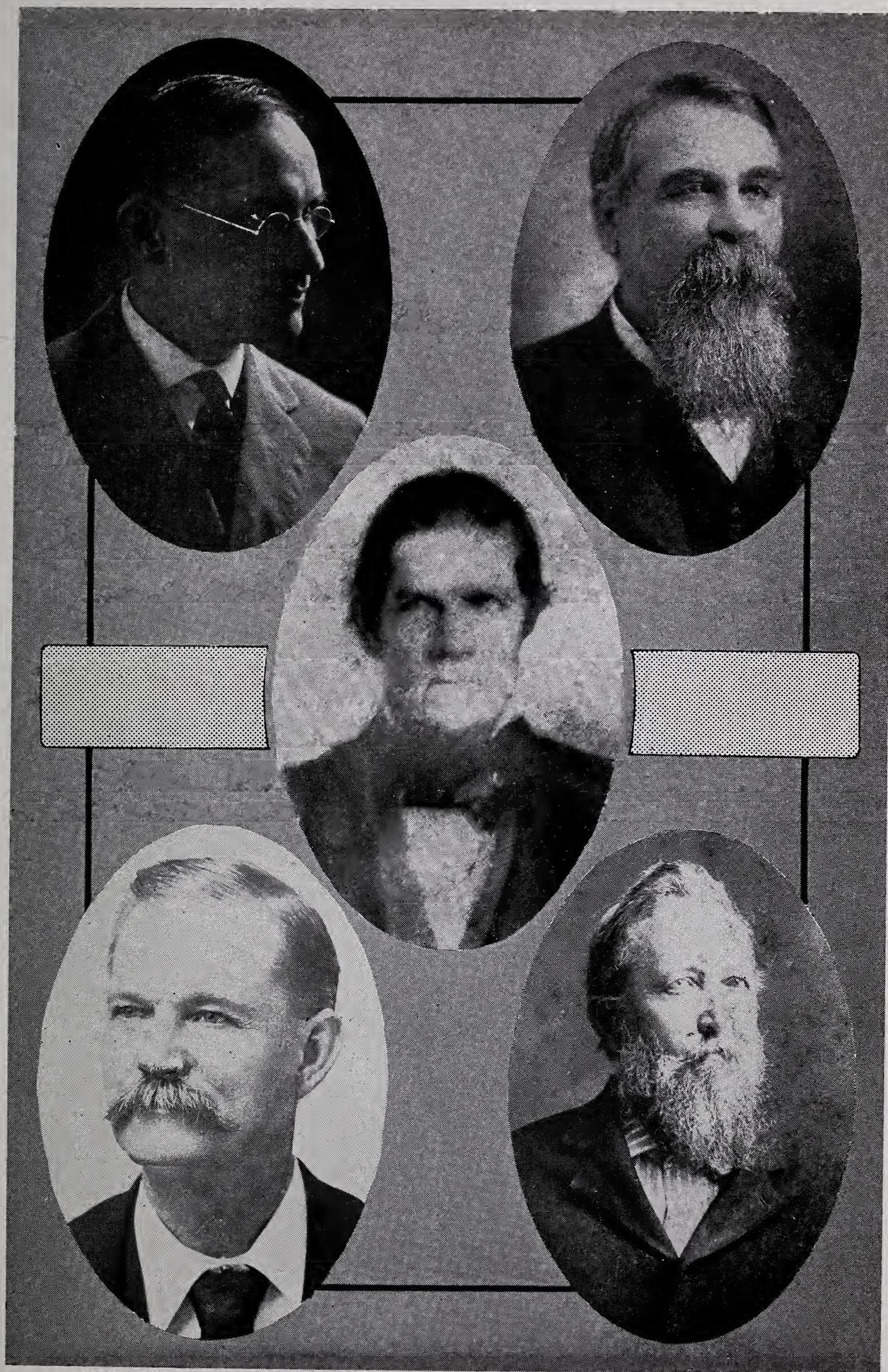
— Antoinette Josephine, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. April 21, 1870, unm.
107 Alonzo Hope, b. July 8, 1851.
108 Ophelia Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1853.
109 Francesca Eulalia, b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. April 19, 1915.
110 Lillian May, b. July 26, 1858.
111 Sarah Emma, b. Sept. 8, 1860.
— Jessie Octavia, b. June 29, 1862; d. Nov. 3, 1863.
112 Martha Eudora, b. Oct. 20, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1921.
— Albert Gustavus, b. Dec. 2, 1866; d. Nov. 2, 1888, unm.
113 Thomas Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. May 31, 1916.

(33) Elizabeth Ann Bellah, daughter of John Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Nancy McLane; b. in Newnan, Ga., Feb. 18, 1830; married Rev. John Robinson Padgett, son of Moses Padgett and Sarah Robinson, in Griffin, Ga., Sept. 10, 1849; d. Nov. 19, 1919; John Robinson was b. in Fayette County, Ga., Jan. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1896.

CHILDREN:

114 Mary, b. July 12, 1852.
115 John Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1853; d. June 16, 1911.
116 Elizabeth Burns, b. Aug. 28, 1859.
117 Clarence, b. March 7, 1866.
117½ Charles, b. July 10, 1870; d. Oct. 21, 1896.
— Fred Cecil, b. March 20, 1878; d. unm.

(34) Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah, of Henry County, Ala., son of Rev. James Bellah, of Newton County, Ga., and Mary Pharr; b. in Newton County, Ga., Sept. 7, 1810; married Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, daughter of Zere Middlebrook of Newton County, and Sophia Weston Shell, March 11, 1834; removed to Henry County, Ala., in 1855; d. at his home at Edwin, May 4, 1865;



(335) REV. LEWIS DAVIES LOWE (132) LUCIUS LAMAR MIDDLEBROOK

(34) REV. SAMUEL STEELE BELLAH

(137) REV. JAMES THOMAS LOWE (166) JOHN DAVIDSON BELLAH, JR.

is buried in the Union Hill Church cemetery, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, near Edwin; Elizabeth Caroline was b. in Newton County, Ga., Nov. 16, 1817; d. at Elamville, Ala., Aug. 19, 1896. Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. John Middlebrook, Jr., of Newton County, Ga., paternal grandfather of Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook Bellah, served in the Continental Army from North Carolina during the Revolutionary War in Lieut.-Col. Lytle's Regiment of Caswell County troops, and in Capt. Robert Moore's Company.

CHILDREN:

118 Mary Jane, b. April 26, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1859.
— William Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1839.
119 Sophia Weston, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. June 22, 1924.
120 Martha Ann Choice, b. June 23, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1906.
121 Dorinda Monquee Jackson, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1916.
— James Morgan, b. April 1, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1861, in Civil War, unm.
122 Elizabeth Lovinia, b. June 11, 1844; d. May 15, 1911.
123 Victoria Frances, b. Feb. 8, 1846.
— Claudia Ophelia, b. July 18, 1847; d. June 29, 1848.
124 Miranda Fletcher, b. March 22, 1849.
125 Samuel Zere Steele, b. July 18, 1851; d. March 14, 1935.
126 Nancy Delitha, b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1886.

(35) Miranda Collingsworth Bellah, daughter of Rev. James Bellah, of Newton County, Ga., and Mary Pharr; b. in Newton County, Oct. 16, 1813; married Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, son of Zere Middlebrook and Sophia Weston Shell, of Newton County; d. Feb. 14, 1883; Thomas d. at Starrsville, Ga., April 15, 1849.

CHILDREN:

127 James Zere Bunyan, b. April 14, 1837.
128 Margaret Adaline Choice, b. Nov. 10, 1838.
129 Penelope Golden, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. May 1, 1884.
130 Hester Ann Rogers, b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 9, 1904.
131 Mary Frances Asbury, b. Nov. 11, 1845.
132 Lucius Lamar, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Jan. 22, 1912.

(36) James Morgan Bellah, Sr., of Newton County, Ga., son of Rev. James Bellah, of Newton County, and Mary Pharr; b. March 20, 1816; married (1) Ann Elizabeth Bird, May 25, 1843; no children; married (2) Elizabeth Langford, Dec. 11, 1845; James Morgan, d. in Newton County, Nov. 8, 1852.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

133 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1846.
134 Claudia Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1848.
— James Langford, b. June 20, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
135 Martha Louella, b. Aug. 1, 1851.
136 James Morgan, Jr., b. March 20, 1853.

(37) Mary Jane Bellah, daughter of Rev. James Bellah, of Newton County, Ga., and Mary Pharr; b. in Newton County, May 20, 1818.

(38) Maria Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of Rev. James Bellah, of Newton County, Ga., and Mary Pharr; b. in Newton County, Dec. 11, 1819; married David Crawley Rose Lowe, of Morgan County, Ga., son of Thomas Lowe and Elizabeth Rose, Sept. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1850; David was b. Jan. 19, 1815; d. March 19, 1889, in Chattooga County, Ga.

CHILDREN:

137 James Thomas, b. July 5, 1838; d. Dec. 25, 1924.
138 Mary.
139 Rose.
140 Ludy.
141 Maria Florence.
— William Arthur.

(39) Eliza Jane Davis, daughter of Rachael Bellah and Thomas Davis; b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Morgan County, Ga.; married Nathan Massey; d. March 5, 1856.

(40) Martha Ann Davis, daughter of Rachael Bellah and Thomas Davis; b. in Morgan County, Ga., Dec. 3, 1823; married Joseph Reagan, son of James Reagan and Mary Dandridge Morrison, May 3, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1896; Joseph d. Feb. 28, 1904; both buried near Conyers, Ga.

CHILD:

142 Edward Joseph, b. June 2, 1853; d. April 19, 1926, in an accident.

(41) Mary Isabel Davis, daughter of Rachael Bellah and Thomas Davis; b. Nov. 4, 1826, in Morgan County, Ga.; married William Wynn, Sept. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1847.

(42) Amanda Sophronia Davis, daughter of Rachael Bellah and Thomas Davis, b. in Morgan County, Ga., Aug. 27, 1828; married Samuel Scott, June 6, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1910; Samuel d. in 1860.

(43) Cordelia Rachael Davis, daughter of Rachael Bellah and Thomas Davis; b. in Morgan County, Ga., June 2, 1833; married James Franklin Riviere, son of Francis Riviere and Jane Cosby, June 15, 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1879; James Franklin d. in 1918.

CHILDREN:

Ida Viola.
Francis Davis.

(44) Ellen Grant Davis, daughter of Rachael Bellah and Thomas Davis; b. in Morgan County, Ga., March 7, 1839; married (1) James McCord, in 1860; married (2) William Henry McCord, in 1865; d. in Albertville, Ala., July, 1903.

(45) Martha Jane Bellah, of Lake City, Fla., daughter of Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., and Melvina Price; b. March 30, 1820; married James Lenore Perry, March 26, 1840; James Lenore was b. in Newton County, Ga., June 19, 1820, and d. near Lake City, Fla., Oct. 4, 1884; Martha Jane d. at Lake City, Nov. 9, 1897.

CHILDREN:

143 William Henry, b. May 12, 1841; d. Nov. 19, 1926.
144 Sarah Jane, b. March 30, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1924.
145 James Morgan, b. July 16, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1925.
146 Walter Capers, b. Oct. 7, 1847; d. April 21, 1927.
147 Samuel Wesley, b. June 26, 1850.
148 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1853.
149 Olin Anthony, b. Aug. 1, 1855; d. April 16, 1920.
150 Joseph Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1858.
151 Martha Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1927.

(46) Rev. James Walter Bellah, son of Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., and Melvina Price; b. in Merriweather County, Ga., Nov. 3, 1821; married (1) Elizabeth George McCowan; married (2) Sarah Jane Carter.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

152 Elizabeth James, b. May 10, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1890.
153 George Walter, b. May 16, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1913.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— Emma C.
154 Jefferson Davis.
155 Martha L.
— Fanny; d. in youth.
— William Henry, daughter; d. unm.

(47) Rachael Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., and Melvina Price; b. May 7, 1826; married Francis Riviere, Oct. 31, 1849, who was b. Sept. 7, 1807, the son of Richard Riviere and Dicey Gresham; Rachael Elizabeth d. Aug. 6, 1888.

CHILDREN:

— Morgan Price.
— Walter Parks.
— Rosalie.
— Cora.
156 Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
— George Pierce, b. May 3, 1865.

(48) Mary Eleanor Bellah, daughter of Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., and Melvina Price; b. in Newton County, Ga., Dec. 10, 1828; married Dr. John Wesley Price, son of Zachary Price, of Oxford, Ga., and Mary Cosby Browning, Jan. 12, 1860, in Barnesville, Ga.; the family removed to Micanopy, Fla., where

Mary Eleanor d. March 20, 1904; Zachary Price, father of Dr. John Wesley Price, was the brother of Melvina, wife of Rev. Morgan Bellah, and mother of Mary Eleanor.

CHILDREN:

157 Mary Isabella, b. Feb. 25, 1861.
158 Martha Melvina, b. July 12, 1863.
159 Zachary Morgan, b. May 10, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1930.

(49) Margery Ann Bellah, daughter of Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., and Melvina Price, b. in Upson County, Ga., May 2, 1830; married William Drane Leigh, of Newnan, Ga., Jan. 13, 1848; he was b. in Wilkes County, Ga., Oct. 11, 1819, the son of Anselm Leigh and Eleanor Drane, and d. Nov. 3, 1899; Margery Ann d. Sept. 13, 1910.

CHILDREN:

160 Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1849; d. 1890.
— Samuel Price, b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. 1901.
— Parkie, b. April 20, 1852.
161 Lulu, b. March 29, 1855; d. 1905.
— Willie, b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. 1857.
— William Drane, Jr., b. April 5, 1858; d. 1899.
162 Ella, b. March 6, 1860; d. 1924.
— Emma, b. March 6, 1860; d. in infancy.
— Thomas Morgan, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. 1864.
163 Pearl, b. Aug. 25, 1867.

(50) William Park Bellah of Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Rev. Morgan Bellah, of Barnesville, Ga., and Melvina Price; b. in Newton County, Ga., March 17, 1832; married Sarah Hardaway, of Warren County, Ga., at Barnesville, Oct. 25, 1864; Sarah was b. Dec. 15, 1838.

CHILDREN:

164 Clyde, b. Sept. 14, 1865.
165 Lillian, b. Dec. 10, 1867.
— Hardaway.

(51) Elizabeth Anderson Bellah, daughter of John Bellah, of Richmond County, Ark., and Sarah Davidson; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., May 4, 1817; married Richard P. Watson, of Rutherford County, Tenn., May 21, 1835.

(52) Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., of Cleburne, Texas, son of John Bellah, of Richmond County, Ark., and Sarah Davidson; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., July 18, 1818; married Sarah Margaret Hutton, daughter of John Hutton and Margaret M. Davidson, of Bedford County, Tenn., March 18, 1845; prior to the Civil War Dr. John Davidson Bellah moved with his family from Rutherford County, Tenn., to Sevier (now Little River) County, Ark.; in 1867 he moved to Johnson County,

Texas, and practiced his profession in Cleburne until his death, March 18, 1889; Sarah Margaret Hutton was b. Oct. 19, 1824.

CHILDREN:

166 John Davidson, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1849.
167 William Newton, b. June 12, 1851.
168 Samuel Walter, b. May 23, 1853; d. May 12, 1899.
169 Josiah Pinckney, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1922.
— Sarah Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1858.
170 James Alney, b. Jan. 13, 1860.
— Mary Ruth, b. Nov. 16, 1862.
171 Luther Hutton, b. Dec. 18, 1863.

(53) William Evins Bellah, son of John Bellah, of Richmond County, Ark., and Sarah Davidson; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1823; married Sarah Ann Thompson, Sept. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1867.

CHILDREN:

172 Sarah Pauline, b. June 10, 1858.
173 William Everett, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

(54) George Washington Bellah, Sr., of Butler County, Ky., son Samuel Bellah, of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Huff; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1820; married Lucinda Lack, daughter of Obediah Lack, of Smith County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Congor, June 10, 1846; d. in Butler County, Ky., Oct. 11, 1882.

CHILDREN:

174 William Leonard, b. May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1888.
175 James Abner, b. Sept. 20, 1850.
176 Obediah, b. March 10, 1852.
177 Nancy Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1855.
178 Mary Frances, b. July 17, 1858.
— John Petway, b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. unm.
— Isaac, b. April 14, 1865.
— George Washington, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. unm.

(55) Moses Bellah, Sr., of Smith County, Tenn., son of Samuel Bellah, of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Huff; b. in Rutherford County May 6, 1821; married (1) Nancy Ann Dillard, daughter of William Dillard, of Smith County, Tenn., March 10, 1835; married (2) Mary Dillard, daughter of Daniel Dillard, of Smith County, May 2, 1839; married (3) Elizabeth Dillard Ingraham, daughter of Daniel Dillard, Sept. 20, 1868; Moses d. in Smith County, Nov 17, 1884.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

179 Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1909.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

180 Lavinia, b. Dec. 19, 1840.
181 James, b. April 16, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1893.
182 Nancy, b. April 11, 1845; d. March 15, 1922.
183 Martha Jane, b. April 8, 1848.
— Mary, b. July 5, 1851; d. unm.
184 Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1854.
185 Delilah, b. April 10, 1856.
186 William Albert, b. Dec. 25, 1858.
187 Moses, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1864.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

188 Helen, b. July 9, 1869.
189 Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1873; d. March 8, 1909.

(56) Charles Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., son of Samuel Bellah, of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Huff; b. in Rutherford County, Feb. 2, 1823; married (1) Mary Harris; married (2) Nancy Jane Ash, of Smith County, Aug. 30, 1864; no children by second marriage.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

190 Samuel, b. May 6, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1916.
191 Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1845.
192 Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1847.
193 Lucinda, b. June 12, 1851.
194 Louisa, b. April 8, 1853.
195 Mary, b. June 15, 1855.
196 John, b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. July 29, 1924.

(57) James Bellah, of Randolph County, Ark., son of Samuel Bellah, of Rutherford County, Tenn., and Elizabeth Huff; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., April 14, 1824; married Lucinda Pressly, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Pressly, of Smith County, Tenn., June 16, 1844; James d. Dec. 6, 1893; Mary Ann d. in 1909.

CHILDREN:

Charles.
Rebecca Matilda.
Nancy.
Leonard.
Thomas.
John Bradford.
Mary Ann.
Elijah James.
Arbella.
Levi.

(58) Allen Bellah, of Rains County, Texas, son of James Bellah and Mary Allen of Rains County; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1814; married Martha Holt, daughter of James Holt and

Elizabeth Self, of Newton County, Ark., April 13, 1837; Allen d. in Rains County, April 6, 1872; Martha was b. in Blount County, Ala., July 13, 1818; d. in Rains County, July 12, 1900; both buried in the Bellah family cemetery near Point, Texas.

CHILDREN:

197 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. April 2, 1902.
— James, b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. unm., Dec. 15, 1864.
— Sarah Margaret, b. June 6, 1840; d. unm., Feb. 19, 1856.
— John, b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. unm., May 29, 1850.
198 William Cyrus, b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1913.
— Nancy Catherine, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. unm., Sept. 12, 1869.
199 Samuel, b. April 14, 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1915.
200 George Washington, b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
201 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1851.
— Robert L., b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. unm., Dec. 6, 1874.
202 Sultana A., b. May 4, 1858.

(59) Sarah Bellah, daughter of James Bellah, of Rains County, Texas, and Mary Allen; b. in Smith County, Tenn., May 19, 1816; married James Hudson of Oregon County, Mo., July 9, 1846; d. June 15, 1866.

(60) Jane Bellah, daughter of James Bellah, of Rains County, Texas, and Mary Allen; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1820; married James Booth, of Oregon County, Mo., April 1, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

(61) John Alfred Bellah, son of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, May 11, 1822; married Faith Perkins, June 20, 1841; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

CHILD:

— Pauline, b. Aug. 9, 1850.

(62) Camilla Bellah, daughter of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, Sept. 16, 1823; married Jesse Huddleston, of Oregon County, Oct. 27, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1854.

(63) Rachael Bellah, daughter of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, July 18, 1826; married Jesse Huddleston, of Oregon County, Nov. 28, 1856; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

(64) Martha Bellah, daughter of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, May 3, 1827; married William Buford, son of John Buford of Oregon County, April 1, 1842.

CHILDREN:

— Ephraim, b. Jan. 18, 1843.
— Elizabeth Agnes, b. May 13, 1845; d. unm. Nov. 6, 1919.
— Moleta, b. July 9, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1881.
— John Alfred, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1874.
— Pernesa, b. March 11, 1856; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1873.
— William Haskil, b. May 5, 1857.
— Millard Jackson, b. June 25, 1859.
— Mary Rhoda, b. April 7, 1862; d. April 9, 1905.
— La Fayette, b. Jan. 11, 1864; d. unm. Nov. 17, 1876.
— Walter Tedford, b. April 26, 1868; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1896.

(65) Alfred Bellah, son of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, Nov. 9, 1829; married Sophronia McWhirter, May 15, 1850.

(66) Catherine Bellah, daughter of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas.

(67) Mary Jane Bellah, daughter of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas.

(68) Andrew Jackson Bellah, of Richardson County, Texas, son of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, Sept. 14, 1845; m. Nancy Phoenix, of Thomasville, Mo., daughter of Calvin Overton and Emma Lucinda Falkner, Aug. 27, 1868, who was b. Aug. 15, 1849; Andrew Jackson removed to Richardson County, Texas, Sept. 30, 1894, where he d. March 17, 1895.

CHILDREN:

203 John Alfred, b. Jan. 19, 1870.
— William Walter, b. May 8, 1873; d. Dec. 7, 1898.
204 Marshall Alfred, b. Aug. 3, 1875.
— Emma Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1877; d. unm. Aug. 1, 1902.
— Jerusha Paulina, b. Aug. 1, 1882; d. May 19, 1909.
— Maude Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1884; d. May 17, 1905.
205 James Jefferson, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

(69) Paulina Bellah, of Birch Tree, Mo., daughter of Judge Walter Bellah, of Oregon County, Mo., and Elizabeth Thomas; b. in Oregon County, Oct. 16, 1848; married Thomas Johnson Humphrey, Jr., son of Thomas Johnson Humphrey, Sr., of Oregon County, and Mary Thomas, Nov. 7, 1867, who was b. Nov. 7, 1846.

CHILDREN:

206 James Burton, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
— Thomas Johnson, b. June 3, 1873.

(70) Samuel Bellah, of Visalia, Calif., son of Moses Bellah, of Randolph County, Ark., and Helen Hudson; b. in Randolph County,

(98) WILLIAM ANDREW BELLAH (148) MARY ELIZABETH PERRY PRICE

(71) CYRUS BELLAH

(362) FRANK SWAIN BELLAH (27) SAMUEL BELLAH, III

May 12, 1822; married Nancy Ann Underwood, of Randolph County, daughter of John and Jane Underwood, Aug. 2, 1848; she was b. Sept. 8, 1833, and d. June 14, 1919, in Soledad, Calif.; Samuel d. in Visalia, July 7, 1882; Samuel crossed the plains in an ox wagon in 1857.

CHILDREN:

207 Levi, b. June 9, 1851; d. Nov. 9, 1929.
208 Jane, b. April 25, 1854.
— Matilda, b. July 27, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1920.
209 Julia, b. Jan. 9, 1858.
210 Amanda, b. May 15, 1859; d. Sept. 23, 1908.
— Cyrus L., b. March 9, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1923.
211 John Harrison, b. June 15, 1863.
212 Mariah Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1866.
213 Juanita Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
— Albert, b. Dec. 4, 1870.
214 Alice, b. Nov. 5, 1872.
215 Henrietta, b. April 11, 1874.
216 Rose, b. June 17, 1875.
217 Lena, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
218 Ann, b. April 23, 1878.

(71) Cyrus Bellah, of Springville, Calif., son of Moses Bellah, of Randolph County, Ark., and Helen Hudson; b. in Randolph County, Aug. 26, 1823; married Mariah Wyman, of Putnam County, Ind., June 5, 1844, who was b. Oct. 28, 1829, and d. Dec. 18, 1879; Cyrus left Randolph County, Ark., in 1857, and crossed the plains in an ox wagon, together with his brother Samuel, his sister Martha (Patsy) and their mother Helen, and settled in Santa Barbara (now Ventura) County, California; he d. at Springville, Jan. 7, 1907.

CHILDREN:

219 James, b. Jan. 25, 1847.
— Jonathan, b. Aug. 18, 1848; d. March 2, 1851.
— Martha Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1896.
— Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1890.
220 Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1855.
— Wyman, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1920.
221 Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1859.
— Henry, b. April 4, 1862.
222 William Jasper, b. Feb. 17, 1864.
223 Charles Alexander, b. May 31, 1865.
— George Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. June 6, 1885.
224 Andrew Jackson, b. May 16, 1868.
— Lydia Frances, b. July 14, 1869.

(72) Martha (Patsy) Bellah, daughter of Moses Bellah, of Randolph County, Ark., and Helen Hudson; b. in Randolph County,

June 19, 1826; married Lawrence A. White, Jr., son of Lawrence White, Sr., and Helen Hudson.

CHILDREN:

Lawrence.
George.
William.
Howell.
Fanny.
Mary Ellen.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

(73) Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., of Omaha, Ill., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., of Gallatin County, Ill., and ————; b. Sept. 8, 1822; married (1) ————; married (2) Lucinda McGee-Vinson, in Omaha, Sept. 3, 1854.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

225 Reuben L., b. Sept. 28, 1841.
226 William M., b. July 3, 1842.
227 Ann, b. May 15, 1845.
228 Louisa, b. Feb. 9, 1847.
229 Medora, b. Aug. 10, 1850.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

230 Margaret S., b. Nov. 1, 1859.
231 Samuel Jefferson, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1919.

(74) James L. Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ill., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., of Gallatin County, and ————; b. in Gallatin County, March 18, 1824; married (1) Martha E. Rogers, June 9, 1843; married (2) Frances Williams, daughter of Joseph Williams, of Omaha, Ill., and Sarah Edwards, March 14, 1854.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

— Samuel, b. March 1, 1844.
232 Margaret Julia, b. March 1, 1845.
233 Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

234 Mahala Ann, b. April 9, 1861; d. March 4, 1927.
— Pernicia, b. March 9, 1863.
235 Felix Harvey, b. Jan. 12, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1910.

(75) Margaret Bellah, of Omaha, Ill., daughter of Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., and ————; b. June 11, 1826; married George Luther, at Omaha, March 29, 1846.

(76) Melinda Bellah, of Omaha, Ill., daughter of Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., and ————; b. April 5, 1827; married Hiram Leech, at Omaha, June 4, 1846; she d. in Omaha in 1861.

(77) Moses Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ill., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., and ————; b. in Gallatin County, Oct. 4, 1826; married Catherine Farley, in Omaha, April 2, 1851.

(78) Reuben Anderson Bellah, of Poplar Bluff, Mo., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Sr., and ————; b. in Gallatin County, Ill., Sept. 16, 1829; married Nancy Cook, in Omaha, Ill., Feb. 13, 1859, and d. in Poplar Bluff, Mo., in 1899, having removed with his family to Missouri in 1876; Nancy d. in Poplar Bluff in 1909.

CHILDREN:

236 Youlen, b. March, 1860.
— Sarah, b. in 1862; d. in infancy.

— Huldah, b. April 13, 1864.
— Freeman, b. in 1866; d. in 1885.
— Marshall, b. in 1868; d. in 1885.
237 Martha, b. in November, 1870.
238 Charles Greeley, b. April 7, 1873.

(79) Henry Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, son of Reuben Jackson Bellah, of Lee County, Ala., and Tabitha Woodruff; b. in Lee County, July 16, 1840; married Mary Jane Kimbrell, Dec. 5, 1865, who was b. Jan. 1, 1847, in Lee County; Henry served in the 13th. Alabama Regiment, Co. D, during the Civil War; removed to Hill County shortly after the war.

CHILDREN:

— George Washington, b. Dec. 15, 1866; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1929.
239 John Sidney, b. Aug. 3, 1868.
240 Elijah Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
241 Woodfin Henry, b. May 3, 1878.
242 James Aiken, b. Dec. 1, 1880.

(80) Milton Bellah, of Mitchell County, Texas, son of Reuben Jackson Bellah, of Lee County, Ala., and Tabitha Woodruff; b. in Lee County, June 8, 1844; married Martha Helen Moore, of Lee County, March 26, 1869, who was b. Jan. 11, 1854, and d. in Mitchell County, Texas, Jan. 10, 1913; Milton d. at Colorado, Texas, April 28, 1887.

CHILDREN:

243 Willie Ella, b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. March 21, 1901.
— John Wesley, b. Jan. 9, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1874.
— James Milton, b. Aug. 19, 1875.
244 Minnie Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. Feb. 6, 1927.
— Emma Jane, b. July 13, 1880; d. July 22, 1880.
— Walter Irving, b. May 31, 1881; d. April 29, 1883.

(81) Samuel Bellah, of Baylor County, Texas, son of Henry Bellah, of Lee County, Ala., and Tabitha Woodruff; b. Dec. 1, 1845; married and d. Nov. 10, 1888.

CHILDREN:

245 Leona.
246 Carrie.
247 Medora, b. June 2, 1880; d. Sept. 16, 1915.
248 Morgan Monroe, b. Dec. 30, 1871.

(82) John Bellah, of Rocky, Okla., son of Reuben Jackson Bellah, of Lee County, Ala., and Tabitha Woodruff; b. in Butts County, Ga., May 16, 1848; married Lucy Ann Walton, of Lee County, May 28, 1868; she was b. in Chambers County, Ala., April 13, 1852, the daughter of Monroe Walton and Alice Menerva Tyler; John d. May 6, 1922, near Rocky, Okla., and is buried in Odessa Cemetery; Lucy Ann d. Feb. 5, 1930.

CHILDREN:

— Frances Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1869; d. Sept. 2, 1870.
249 William Morgan, b. June 14, 1871.
250 Frances Tabitha, b. April 14, 1873.
251 Georgiana, b. May 6, 1881.
252 Etta, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
253 John Alvin, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
254 Robert Clifford, b. March 7, 1889.
255 James Wimbley, b. Aug. 5, 1891.
256 Nettie Lee, b. April 11, 1894.

(83) Robert Alexander Bellah, of Canyon, Texas, son of Samuel Bellah, III, of Decatur, Texas, and Emily Maddux; b. in Tallapoosa County, Ala., Sept. 9, 1869; married Matilda Hix, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hix, of Montague County, Texas, June 9, 1895; she was b. March 23, 1872.

CHILDREN:

257 Alfred, b. Aug. 9, 1896.
258 Jimmy James Giles, b. Dec. 24, 1902.

(84) Cora Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah III, of Decatur, Texas, and Emily Maddux; b. Oct. 4, 1872, in Upson County, Texas; married John Thompson Gardenhire, son of George Washington Gardenhire and Mary Webb, of Ft. Worth, Texas, Dec. 8, 1892; John Thompson was b. in Kaufman County, Texas, Jan. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN:

— Trula, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
— Aaron Brown, b. July 8, 1895.
— Mary May, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
259 Samuel Bellah, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
— Gladys, b. Feb. 24, 1903.

(85) Oscar Bellah, of Uvalde, Texas, son of Samuel Bellah III, of Decatur, Texas, and Emily Maddux; b. in Cook County, Texas, March 24, 1874; married (1) Julia Spinks, daughter of James Spinks and Nancy Catherine McGahey, of Knox County, Texas, June 17, 1900; Nancy Catherine was b. in Kemper County, Miss., Jan. 21, 1873, and d. April 11, 1906; married (2) Catherine Elizabeth Stripling, daughter of R. J. Stripling, of Uvalde County, and Elizabeth J. Pickett, May 7, 1908; she was b. in Brazos County, Texas, July 3, 1888.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

260 James Samuel, b. May, 17, 1901.
— Julia, b. April 1, 1906.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— Robert Marvin, b. May 20, 1909.
— Leslie Oscar, b. Aug. 29, 1913.

(86) Walter Bellah, of Decatur, Texas, son of Samuel Bellah III, of Decatur, Texas, and Emily Maddux; b. in Cook County, Texas, Sept. 19, 1876; married (1) Gertrude Caldwell, Dec. 25, 1904, who was b. in Decatur Aug. 24, 1885, the daughter of James Caldwell and Belle Barley; Gertrude d. at Decatur, March 13, 1906; married (2) Catherine Moleta Roberts, June 12, 1910, who was b. in Clinton, Texas, Feb. 24, 1889, daughter of Newton Roberts and Nancy Molen, of Antelipe, Texas; Walter d. at Decatur, March 13, 1919.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Waltrude, b. March 8, 1906.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Nancy Emily, b. March 11, 1913.
Edgar Odus, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
Wilma Dolores, b. Jan. 25, 1917.
Walter James, b. Aug. 9, 1918.

(87) Dolores Bellah, of Decatur, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah III, of Decatur, and Emily Maddux; b. in Cook County, Texas, Dec. 4, 1879; married William Henry Rice, son of James Porter Rice and Martha Frances Raime, Sept. 14, 1905; William Henry was b. at Hagill Hill, Mo., Aug. 12, 1858, and d. at Decatur, March 13, 1930.

CHILDREN:

Joe Bailey, b. June 7, 1907.
William Henry, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1912.

(88) Una Olgy Bellah, of Decatur, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah III, of Decatur, and Emily Maddux; b. in Marysville, Texas, Jan. 17, 1885; married William Odus Bailey, son of Andrew Jackson Bailey and Susan Airline, of Decatur, Dec. 15, 1908; William Odus was b. in Boonville, Texas, Oct. 4, 1883; no children.

(89) Richard Watson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., son of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah and Sarah Patterson, of Cobb County, Nov. 29, 1843, in Roswell, Ga., married Emily Taylor Power, of Cobb County, Dec. 20, 1870; Emily d. July 20, 1930, and was buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

— Idella Viola, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
261 Virginia Leona, b. Oct. 28, 1873.
— Alta Maude, b. Nov. 14, 1878.
262 Atticus Marvin, b. June 23, 1882.

(90) Elmira Smith Bellah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., and Sarah Patterson; b. in Roswell, Ga., Dec. 24, 1845; married Michael Burtz, Dec. 18, 1864; d. May 5, 1870.

CHILDREN:

— Richard.
263 John.
— Charles Wesley.

(91) Robert Pollok Bellah, son of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., and Sarah Patterson; b. April 15, 1847; married (1) Mary Josephine James, Aug. 18, 1872; married (2) Sarah Bowden, of Henry County, Ga., Nov. 12, 1893; Mary Josephine was b. July 1, 1849; Sarah was b. Dec. 10, 1852; Robert d. at Columbus, Ga., Dec. 2, 1921.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

— Percy Turner, b. July 1, 1874; d. Sept. 12, 1879.
— Elmira Lester, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
— Samuel Osceola, b. July 7, 1878.
— Elizabeth Hayden, b. Oct. 8, 1881.
264 Catherine Singleton, b. May 11, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1908.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— Mary Josephine, b. March 20, 1895.

(92) Nancy Elizabeth Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., daughter of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, and Sarah Patterson; b. in Bartow County, Ga., Feb. 5, 1840; married James Pinckney McLane, July 30, 1879, who was b. in Cherokee County, Ga., Oct. 21, 1850, the son of Robert Green McLane, of Cobb County, and Pamelia Dodgen, and d. Aug. 17, 1927; Nancy d. Aug. 27, 1924.

CHILDREN:

265 Beulah Beatrice, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
— Samuel Walter, b. Sept. 23, 1884; d. Sept. 23, 1928.
266 John Parker, b. July 29, 1886.
— James Albert, b. Sept. 25, 1888.

(93) Georgia Anna Bellah, of Roswell, Ga., daughter of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., and Sarah Patterson; b. at Smyrna, Ga., Jan. 7, 1854; married Robert Eldridge Anderson, at Roswell, Ga., Jan. 6, 1891; Georgia Anna d. April 10, 1899.

CHILDREN:

267 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1892.
268 Lavinia Leal, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
— Georgia Bellah, b. March 2, 1899; d. Oct. 24, 1899.

(94) Sarah Jefferson Bellah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., and Sarah Patterson; b. Jan. 13, 1856; married James Daniel, son of Joseph Daniel and Elizabeth West, of Cobb County, July 2, 1893; James was b. Aug. 28, 1856.

(95) Martha Ellen Bellah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Cobb County, Ga., and Sarah Patterson; b. Aug. 20, 1860; married James Mayo Reed, son of Isaac Anderson Reed and Martha Elliott Gaines, of Cobb County, Nov. 27, 1884; James Mayo was b. in Cobb County, March 22, 1867; he d. at Roswell, Ga., Oct. 22, 1897.

(96) Philo Eugenia Josephine Bellah, daughter of Thomas Walter Bellah, of Henry County, Ga., and Samantha Rebecca Zachary; b. Nov. 29, 1841; married William Benjamin Penn, son of Eugene Miles Penn, of Rockdale County, Ga., Nov. 27, 1859, in Newton County, Ga.; William Benjamin Penn was a direct descendant of William Penn, founder of the State of Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

269 Ida, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
— Robert Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1863.
— William Benjamin, Jr., b. April 22, 1865; d. Jan. 6, 1905.
270 Eppinettus Palatia, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
— Eugene, b. March 12, 1873; d. unm. July 6, 1892.
271 Zachary Munthelan, b. Aug. 31, 1876.

(97) Lewis Sabastian Bellah, son of Thomas Walter Bellah, of Henry County, Ga., and Samantha Rebecca Zachary; b. Aug. 11, 1851; married Nancy Askew, Feb. 22, 1871.

CHILD:

— Walter.

(98) William Andrew Bellah, of Stockbridge, Ga., son of Thomas Walter Bellah, of Henry County, Ga., and Samantha Rebecca Zachary; b. April 27, 1855; in Newton County, Ga.; married Mary Elon Elliott, of Rockdale, April 7, 1881, who was b. Nov. 10, 1862; William Andrew Bellah represented Henry County several terms in the State Legislature of Georgia; he is a prosperous farmer at Stockbridge.

CHILDREN:

— Baby Girl, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
272 William Francis, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
273 Thomas Pressley, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
— John Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
— Henry Lee, b. July 23, 1889.
274 Lewis Carey, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
275 Andrew Jefferson, b. Aug. 25, 1893.

276 Donie Elon, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
— Nancy Pauline, b. Aug. 11, 1899.
— Mercer Dewey, b. Aug. 7, 1897.
— Levi Talmadge, b. July 9, 1901.
— Rebecca Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1904.
— Gordon Elliott Zachary, b. April 11, 1906.

(99) John Thomas Bellah, of Henry County, Ga., son of Thomas Walter Bellah, of Henry County, Ga., and Samantha Rebecca Zachary; b. July 8, 1859, in Newton County, Ga.; married Alice Medora Gossett, daughter of John Gossett and Elizabeth Dodson, Sept. 24, 1890; John Thomas d. at Stockbridge, Ga., Jan. 3, 1925.

CHILDREN:

277 Artie Pogue, b. Aug. 8, 1893.
278 Zippora, b. Jan. 4, 1896.
— Andrew Cove, b. Sept. 9, 1897.
279 Lona Star, b. April 10, 1899.
— Homer Hall, b. April 14, 1900; d. Aug. 9, 1925.
280 Lois Eunice, b. March 26, 1903.
— Marie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1911; d. Feb. 11, 1915.

(100) Nancy Bellah, daughter of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. in Troup County, Ga., March 2, 1859; married John Kleoper Turney, son of Jacob Turney and Lucinda Kleoper, of Woodbury, Texas, Oct. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1899, at Preston Texas; John Kleoper was b. June 28, 1839, and d. Jan. 2, 1917.

CHILDREN:

281 James William, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
282 Lucinda Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1879.
283 June Prior, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
284 Justinia Grace, b. May 7, 1887.
285 Laura Effie, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

(101) Lorenzo Dow Bellah, of Ranger, Texas, son of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. in Troup County, Ga., Dec. 20, 1858; married (1) Bertha Ann Griffin, Dec. 14, 1889, who was b. Jan. 11, 1870, daughter of James Griffin and Mary Hines; d. Dec. 27, 1910; married (2) Martha Caledonia Jahns, Feb. 11, 1912; she was the daughter of Henry Franklin Jahns and Martha Ann Jahns, of Blum, Texas, and was b. at Wichita Falls, Texas, July 15, 1889.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

286 Jesse Elmer, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
— Roy, b. April 18, 1892.
287 Conn Griffith, b. April 26, 1894.
— Lora Etta, b. Dec. 20, 1896.
288 Myrtis Jewel, b. Dec. 18, 1901.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— James, b. June 9, 1915.
— Lorenzo Dow, Jr., b. May 10, 1918.

(102) John Bunyan Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, son of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. in Troup County, Ga., Aug. 17, 1861; married Victoria Maxwell, Nov. 29, 1892.

CHILDREN:

Ethel, b. Dec. 27, 1893; d. Sept. 20, 1895.
Clinton, b. June 3, 1895; d. May 28, 1912.
Chester, b. Feb. 2, 1901; d. May 5, 1901.
Void Irwin, b. June 11, 1905.

(103) Samuel Burch Bellah, of Port Lavaca, Texas, son of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. April 8, 1863; married Lazora Underwood, daughter of Thomas Underwood and Susan Rutledge, of Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1887, who was b. Feb. 26, 1872, and d. Dec. 3, 1911; Samuel Burch d. July 15, 1927.

CHILDREN:

— Virginia, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
289 Medora, b. May 16, 1890.
290 Doy Benjamin, b. May 11, 1892.
291 Grover Floyd, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
— Bee, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
292 Olney Quinton, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
— Carl Bryant, b. July 3, 1899.
293 Earl, b. Dec. 23, 1901.
— Nellie Vinton, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

(104) Thomas Holland Bellah, of Papalote, Texas, son of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. Feb. 12, 1869; married Ida Henrietta Underwood, daughter of Thomas Underwood and Susan Rutledge, of Atlanta, Ga., April 7, 1889; she was b. in Georgia, Nov. 2, 1873.

CHILDREN:

— Clarence Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1890; d. Feb. 22, 1890.
294 Vida Mae, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
295 Myrtle Ardell, b. Dec. 22, 1893.
296 Theodora Hazel, b. Aug. 11, 1896; d. April 21, 1924.
297 Edith Beatrice, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
298 Travis Huron, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
— Arthur Reese, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
— Ivan Buron, b. Nov. 22, 1910.

(105) Rufus Watts Bellah, of Blum, Texas, son of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. Oct. 15, 1870; married Mary Callie Maxwell, daughter of William Maxwell and Emily Knight, Nov. 3, 1897.

CHILDREN:

299 Enice Emily, b. June 29, 1902.
300 William Odell, b. Jan. 31, 1908.

(106) Morgan Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, son of John Walter Bellah, of Hill County, Texas, and Elizabeth Hathcock-Edwards; b. Dec. 8, 1872; married Margaret Jane Wilson daughter of Thomas Ely and Eliza Ann Wilson, of Blum, Texas, Dec. 18, 1892; she was b. Feb. 27, 1875.

CHILDREN:

301 John Walter, b. Oct. 30, 1893.
302 Anna Maude, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
303 Lulu Faye, b. July 21, 1898.
304 Morgan Bernice, b. May 28, 1901.
305 Lacy Little, b. July 29, 1903.
306 Melissa Mae, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
— Mary Etta, b. Sept. 19, 1907.
— Martha Pearl, b. Sept. 30, 1909.
— Virginia Ruth, b. July 31, 1912.

(107) Alonzo Hope Rawls, of Haralson, Ga., son of Jesse Rawls and Martha Jane Bellah; b. in Cowetta County, Ga., July 8, 1851; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Cyrus Wilson and Nancy Allen, of Pike County, Ga., Nov. 28, 1878; married (2) Myrtle Redding Ford, daughter of Joseph Willet Ford and Sarah Jane Blount, of Pike County, Ga., Feb. 20, 1895; Mary Elizabeth was b. May 8, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1890. Myrtle Redding was b. Feb. 28, 1870.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Jesse Cyrus, b. April 21, 1880; d. Aug. 25, 1880.
Nancy Emma, b. May 30, 1881.
Minnie Myrl, b. May 4, 1883.
Leon Hope, b. May 25, 1885.
Wilbur Ralph, b. May 23, 1888; d. June 13, 1913.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Everitt Ford, b. May 5, 1896.
Sadie Claire, b. May 23, 1898.
Myrtle Redding, b. Feb. 28, 1900.
Joseph Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1905.
Martha Irene, b. March 25, 1908.
Mary Christine, b. March 13, 1910; d. June, 18, 1911.

(108) Ophelia Jane Rawls, daughter of Jesse Rawls and Martha Jane Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga.; b. in Cowetta County, Sept. 16, 1853; married George Pierce Hodnett, Jr., son of Rev. George Pierce Hodnett, Sr., and Mary Jane Moore, of Newnan, Ga., Nov. 4, 1874; George Pierce was b. in Troup County, Ga., July 26, 1853.

CHILDREN:

Alonzo George, b. July 7, 1875; d. July 7, 1875.
Jessie Belle, b. Oct. 15, 1876.
Clifford, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
Fay, b. July 3, 1883.
Clarence, b. Jan. 12, 1886.
Albert, b. Aug. 17, 1893.

(109) Francesca Eulalia Rawls, daughter of Jesse Rawls and Martha Jane Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga.; b. in Haralson County, Ga., Dec. 23, 1855; married John Wesley Hodnett, son of Rev. George Pierce Hodnett and Mary Jane Moore, of Newnan, Ga., Nov. 3, 1881; d. April 19, 1915; John Wesley was b. in Troup County, Ga., Sept. 25, 1846, and d. in Haralson County, Ga., Sept. 7, 1915.

CHILDREN:

Carl Bowman, b. Dec. 3, 1882.
Alva Dean, b. July 26, 1884.
Edgar Hope, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
John Franklin, b. May 28, 1889.
George Harvey, b. April 27, 1891.
Martha Myrtle, b. June 27, 1893.
Mary Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1895.
Marvin Mallory, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

(110) Lillian May Rawls, daughter of Jesse Rawls and Martha Jane Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga.; b. July 26, 1858; married Charles Franklin Sasser, son of William Sasser and Keziah Boyd.

CHILDREN:

Walter Boyd.
George Pierce.
J. B.
Martha Kate.
Mary Lucile.
Lulu Charline.
Frankie.

(111) Sarah Emma Rawls, daughter of Jesse Rawls and Martha Jane Bellah, of Cowetta County, Ga.; b. Sept. 8, 1860, at Haralson, Ga.; married Robert P. Mallory.

(112) Martha Eudora Rawls, daughter of Jesse Rawls, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Martha Jane Bellah; b. Oct. 20, 1864, at Haralson, Ga.; married (1) Rev. Henry Samuel Wingard, son of Joseph Wingard and Wilhelmina Muller, Jan. 2, 1892; Henry was b. in Lexington County, S. C., Feb. 18, 1843, and d. Dec. 1, 1899; married (2) Benjamin Taylor, son of William Taylor and Mary Hodnett, of Haralson, Ga., Aug. 20, 1902; Benjamin was b. in Haralson, July 3, 1970; Martha d. Jan. 30, 1921.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Muller, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

William Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1904.
Martha, b. July 19, 1905.
Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

(113) Thomas Franklin Rawls, son of Jesse Rawls, of Cowetta County, Ga., and Martha Jane Bellah; b. at Haralson, Ga., Oct. 16, 1869; married Katherine Culpepper, of Atlanta, Ga., June 26, 1907; Thomas Franklin d. at Newnan, Ga., Jan. 31, 1916.

(114) Mary Padgett, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Bellah and Rev. John Robinson Padgett; b. at Haralson, Ga., July 12, 1852; married Joseph Franklin Glass of Georgia, Nov. 7, 1887; he was b. June 9, 1840, and d. April 1, 1909.

(115) John Henry Padgett, son of Elizabeth Ann Bellah and Rev. John Robinson Padgett; b. at Haralson, Ga., Dec. 13, 1853; married Isabella Adams, daughter of John Zachariah Adams and Mary Hawkins, of Kosse, Texas, June 16, 1875; d. at Houston, Texas, June 10, 1916; Isabella d. Oct. 2, 1922.

CHILDREN:

Cyrus Reginal, b. Dec. 24, 1876.
Thomas.
Lillian.
Robert Lee.

(116) Elizabeth Burns Padgett, of Passadena, Calif., daughter of Elizabeth Ann Bellah and Rev. John Robinson Padgett; b. in Randolph County, Ala., Aug. 28, 1859; married William Abraham Kincaid, son of De Witt Clinton Kincaid and Maria Isaacs, of Tehuccana, Texas, Sept. 25, 1880; he was b. in Tarrant County, Texas, Aug. 30, 1859, and d. Jan. 5, 1922.

CHILDREN:

Grace, b. Aug. 10, 1881.
Carl, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
Fay, b. Oct. 28, 1884.

William Abraham, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
Percy Dee, b. April 6, 1888.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
George Clark, b. March 10, 1893.

(117) Clarence Padgett, of Groesbeck, Texas, son of Elizabeth Ann Bellah and Rev. John Robinson Padgett; b. in Lee County, Ala., March 7, 1866; married Lela Tyus, daughter of Joseph Booth Tyus and Cora Cox, of Groesbeck, Jan. 29, 1894, who was b. in Limestone County, Texas, Jan. 26, 1867.

CHILDREN:

John, b. April 21, 1900.
Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1903.

(117-2) Charles Padgett, son of Elizabeth Ann Bellah and Rev. John Robinson Padgett; b. June 10, 1870; married Minnie Lee Beatty, May 4, 1890; d. Oct. 21, 1896.

CHILD:

Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 10, 1892.

(118) Mary Jane Bellah, of Magnolia, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., April 26, 1835; married Robert Howell Stuckey; d. Feb. 2, 1859.

CHILD:

Mary Emma Elizabeth.

(119) Sophia Weston Bellah, of Fort Deposit, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., Oct. 20, 1837; married Lemuel Burtis Martin, Oct. 22, 1871; d. June 22, 1924; Lemuel was b. Aug. 6, 1835, and d. Nov. 17, 1874.

CHILD:

Oscar Lamark, b. May 3, 1873; d. June 14, 1875.

(120) Martha Ann Choice Bellah, of Fort Deposit, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., June 23, 1839; married Thaddeus Josephus Middlebrook, son of Azariah Burton Middlebrook, of Atlanta, Ga., and Nancy Heath; Jo was b. Jan. 9, 1843, and d. at Fort Deposit, Nov. 22, 1904; Choice d. Oct. 3, 1906.

CHILDREN:

307 Samuel Andrew, b. Oct. 1, 1866.
308 Zere Early, b. Jan. 26, 1868.
— Henry Azariah, b. March 26, 1870; d. Dec. 10, 1871.

— Robert Asbury, b. Nov. 5, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1872.
— William Burton, b. July 25, 1873; d. April 13, 1889.
309 Charles Bellah, b. June 15, 1875.
— John Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1877; d. Sept. 4, 1879.
310 Francis Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1880.

(121) Dorinda Monquee Bellah, of Fort Deposit, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., Feb. 16, 1841; married (1) John Morgan Snow, Feb. 14, 1861; he d. in the Confederate Army, Nov 17, 1862; no children; married (2) Jesse Ellington, son of Jamerson Ellington and Martha Wiggins, July 14, 1877; Jesse was b. near Raleigh, N. C., April 13, 1820, and d. at Fort Deposit, Nov. 15, 1887; Dorinda d. Nov., 1916.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

311 Ola Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1878.
312 Jesse Samuel Calvin, b. June 21, 1880.
— John Samuel, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. May 16, 1882.
313 Edward Monquee, b. Aug. 16, 1884.

(122) Elizabeth Lovenia Bellah, of Birmingham, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., June 11, 1844; married William Henry Fridelle, of Birmingham, Sept. 23, 1866, who was the son of William Fridelle and Catherine Merilla Vaught; he d. March 29, 1893; Elizabeth d. in Birmingham, May 15, 1911.

CHILD:

314 Cora Weston, b. April 8, 1872.

(123) Victoria Frances Bellah, of Midland City, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., Feb. 8, 1846; married William Larkin Williams, of Walnut Hill, Fla., May 14, 1889; d. at Midland City; Uncle Bud Williams was b. April 18, 1814.

(124) Miranda Fletcher Bellah, of Midland City, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., March 22, 1849; married William Dawson Hudspeth, Dec. 20, 1868, who was b. April 21, 1846, and d. at Midland City March 14, 1923; Miranda d. at Midland City.

CHILDREN:

315 Ora Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1870.
316 Claudia Bell, b. July 28, 1874; d. May 28, 1904.
— Mary Dove, b. May 11, 1876.
— Willie Isabella, b. July 9, 1879.
317 Thaddeus, b. May 28, 1882.

— Cleveland, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
318 Harriett Choice, b. April 15, 1892.
— Samuel Bellah, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

(125) Rev. Samuel Zere Steele Bellah, of Midland City, Ala., son of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., July 18, 1851; removed with his father's family to Edwin, Henry County, Ala., when four years of age; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in his early childhood; married Martha Ann Stokes, daughter of Burrel Calhoun Stokes, of Dale County, Ala., and Elizabeth Calloway, Oct. 6, 1874; Elizabeth, Martha Ann Stokes' mother, was the daughter of Rev. Elisha Calloway, member of the Georgia and Alabama Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, both before and after its separation into the Northern and Southern Branches; he was a Delegate from Alabama to the General Conference in New York in 1844, when separation was determined upon, and a Delegate to the first General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Louisville, Ky., in 1845, where the Southern Church was organized. Among Elisha Calloway's colleagues throughout the controversy which finally split the Methodist Church, were Bishops George Franklin Pierce, James Osgood Andrew, Joshua Soule, William Capers, H. H. Kavanaugh, Robert Paine, John Early; and Lovick Pierce, Thomas O. Summers, William M. Wightman, David S. Doggett, John B. McFerrin, A. L. P. Green, Fountain E. Pitts, Thomas Maddin, Augustus B. Longstreet, William Winans, John W. Hanner, and Peyton P. Smith. Samuel Zere Steele Bellah named three of his boys for three of the Methodist preachers in the above group, many of whom found welcome and hospitality in his own boyhood home, and who in after years himself also served his and their Church faithfully and well for fifty years; he died March 14, 1935; Martha Ann Stokes, his wife, went to sleep on the 26th. of November, 1925; her four boys bore her precious body to its last resting place, Midland City, Ala.

CHILDREN:

319 Lovick Pierce, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
320 Marvin McTyeire, b. Oct. 10, 1876.
321 James Osgood Andrew, b. Jan. 17, 1879.
322 Zere Edmund, b. April 13, 1881.

(126) Nancy Delitha Bellah, of Elamville, Ala., daughter of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Elizabeth Caroline Middlebrook, of Edwin, Ala.; b. in Newton County, Ga., Sept. 10, 1852; married James Andrew Fridelle, son of William Fridelle and Catherine Merilla Vaught, of Stevenson, Ala.; he was b. Jan. 17, 1848, and d. Jan. 31, 1893; they were married Oct. 27, 1874; Nancy d. Aug. 26, 1886.

(319) LOVICK PIERCE BELLAH (320) MARVIN McTYEIRE BELLAH

(125) REV. SAMUEL ZERE STEELE BELLAH

(321) JAMES OSGOOD ANDREW BELLAH (322) ZERE EDMUND BELLAH

CHILDREN:

— Hugh, b. Sept. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 18, 1893.
323 Lola Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1877.
324 Sophia Weston, b. Dec. 27, 1878.
325 Michael Graham, b. June 6, 1881.
326 Ella Cleveland, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
— Nancy Delitha, b. Aug. 6, 1886; d. Nov. 7, 1886.

(127) James Zere Bunyan Middlebrooks, of Re, Texas, son of Miranda Collingsworth Bellah and Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, of Newton County, Ga.; b. April 14, 1837; married Sarah Hogue, April 12, 1867; enlisted with the Lamar Infantry of Georgia, Aug. 1, 1861; promoted to Sergeant in the 3rd. Georgia Regiment; captured at Front Royal, Va., in the summer of 1864; sent as a prisoner to Elmira, N. Y., where he remained until June, 1865.

CHILDREN:

Minta Blanch, b. June 23, 1868.
Mary Tommie, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
Richard John Bunyan, b. Sept. 24, 1873.
Clark Lamar, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
Mary Frances, b. July 30, 1878.
Harriet Dutton, b. June 3, 1881.
William Bellah, b. Sept. 8, 1883.
Anna May, b. Aug. 9, 1886.
Jasper Newton, b. Jan. 16, 1890.

(128) Margaret Adaline Choice Middlebrook, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Miranda Collingsworth Bellah and Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, of Newton County, Ga.; b. near Covington, Ga., Nov. 10, 1838; married John Wilson Flemister, Jan. 3, 1867, who was b. July 10, 1838, and who d. in Atlanta, Ga., June 22, 1903.

CHILDREN:

Mary Evalena, b. May 7, 1869; d. June 20, 1887.
James Lamar, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
John Arthur, b. Sept. 21, 1875.

(129) Penelope Golden Middlebrook, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Miranda Collingsworth Bellah and Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, of Newton County, Ga.; b. near Covington, Ga., Oct. 17, 1840; married John Claborn Cash, Dec. 25, 1866, who was b. Jan. 14, 1838, and who d. Nov. 19, 1894; Penelope d. at Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Clarence, b. March 8, 1868.
Clara Corine, b. March 8, 1868; d. unm. September 2, 1892.
Roger Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
Elizabeth Pharr, b. June 17, 1872.
Virginia Gertrude, b. Oct. 12, 1875.
Miranda Excy, b. March 1, 1877.

(130) Hester Ann Rogers Middlebrook, of Starrsville, Ga., daughter of Miranda Collingsworth Bellah and Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, of Newton County, Ga.; b. near Covington, Ga., Dec. 14, 1872; married James Middleton Smith, March 9, 1858, who was b. Oct. 26, 1832, and who d. May 7, 1904; Hester Ann d. Starrsville, Jan. 9, 1904.

CHILDREN:

Thomas Smithson, b. Nov. 3, 1859.
Mary La Una, b. Feb. 11, 1862.
Miranda Aeola, b. Aug. 13, 1864.
Wolver Middleton, b. Nov. 2, 1866.
Singleton Starr, b. May 1, 1869.
Lucius Cadmus, b. Sept. 8, 1871.
Hettie Elma, b. June 3, 1874.
Esther May, b. Aug. 25, 1877.
Stella Bassinger Farrar, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
Tully Uriah, b. Dec. 31, 1882.

(131) Mary Frances Asbury Middlebrook, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Moranda Collingsworth Bellah, and Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, of Newton County, Ga.; b. near Covington, Ga., Nov. 11, 1845; married James Chisolm Flemister, Sept. 27, 1866; he was b. Feb. 11, 1841.

CHILDREN:

Fleta Evans, b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. June 7, 1897.
Minnie Frances, b. April 24, 1869; d. Sept. 29, 1893.
Rose Lillian, b. May 26, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1893.
James Paul, b. Jan. 29, 1874; d. July 6, 1878.
Horace Blount, b. Feb. 14, 1878.
Charlotte Pauline, b. Aug. 17, 1879.
Mary Edith, b. May 20, 1882.
Frederick Lucius, b. Aug. 28, 1884; d. April 1, 1898.
Myra Alleen, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

(132) Lucius Lamar Middlebrook, of Covington, Ga., son of Miranda Collingsworth Bellah and Thomas Lemon Middlebrook, of Newton County, Ga.; b. near Covington, Ga., Feb. 8, 1848; married Emma Phedorah Corley, Nov. 12, 1874, who was b. Feb. 6, 1857, the daughter of James Thomas Corley and Sarah Elizabeth Moseley; left fatherless at fourteen months of age; secured his early education in the public schools of Newton County and at Jefferson Academy, but the Civil War ended his educational advantages; enlisted in Lee's Battalion of the 3rd. Georgia Regiment at the age of fourteen; also served in the Georgia State Troops, spent one year prospecting for gold in Honduras; began the study of law in 1868, and was admitted to the Georgia Bar in 1871; held several political offices of a local nature, and was a member of the Georgia Legislature for several terms; prominently affiliated with the United Con-

federate Veterans, and served on the staffs of Gen. Steven D. Lee and Clement A. Evans; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; he died at his home in Covington, Jan. 22, 1912, and he rests at his mother's side in the private family cemetery of his grandfather, Rev. James Bellah, near Covington.

CHILDREN:

327 Kathleen Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1876.
328 Thomas Marvin, b. May 11, 1878.
329 Howard, b. July 13, 1882.
330 Miranda Evalina, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
— Ysabel Lamar, b. May 26, 1895.

(133) Mary Ann Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of James Morgan Bellah, Sr., of Newton County, Ga., and Elizabeth Langford, b. Oct. 15, 1846; married William Sewell, May 1, 1866, in Newton County; went early after marriage to Texas and d. there.

(134) Claudia Maria Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of James Morgan Bellah, Sr., of Newton County, Ga., and Elizabeth Langford; b. Sept. 8, 1848; married Mr. Strange, in Chattooga County, Ga.

(135) Martha Luella Bellah, daughter of James Morgan Bellah, Sr., of Newton County, Ga., and Elizabeth Langford; b. in Newton County, Aug. 1, 1851; married Joseph McGinnis in Chattooga County, Ga., Dec. 2, 1875.

CHILDREN:

James.
Howard.
Linton.
Luell.

(136) Judge James Morgan Bellah, Jr., of Summerville, Ga., son of James Morgan Bellah, Sr., of Newton County, Ga., and Elizabeth Langford; b. in Newton County, Ga., March 20, 1853; married Mary Hinton, of Chattooga County, Ga., Dec. 22, 1886; James Morgan Bellah, Jr., removed from Newton County to Chattooga in 1863, where for Thirty-four years he served as Judge of the County Court; he also represented his District in the State Senate of Georgia.

CHILD:

331 Morgan Hinton.

(137) Rev. James Thomas Lowe, Sr., of Rome, Ga., son of Marie Elizabeth Bellah and David Crawley Lowe, of Chattooga County, Ga.; b. in Chattooga County, Ga., July 5, 1839; married (1) Emily Tabitha Scarborough, daughter of Wilson Scarborough and Piety Hancock, of Palmetto, Ga., April 13, 1868; James

Thomas d. in Rome, Ga., Dec. 26, 1924; Emily d. April 25, 1894; James Thomas served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and for forty-three years thereafter was a Minister in the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; married (2) Mary Elizabeth Wood, Jan. 9, 1895.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

332 Edna Vida, b. Feb. 5, 1869.
333 Lily May, b. Dec. 12, 1870.
— Florence Rose, b. July 11, 1872.
— Eliza Estelle, b. Feb. 14, 1874.
334 Jomes Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
335 Lewis Davies, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— Son, b. March 28, 1896; d. in infancy.
— Mildred Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1898.

(138) Mary Lowe, daughter of Maria Elizabeth Bellah and David Crawley Rose Lowe, of Chattooga County, Ga.; married David Persons Bass; no children.

(139) Rose Lowe, daughter of Maria Elizabeth Bellah and David Crawley Rose Lowe, or Chattooga County, Ga.; married Dr. J. W. Clements; d. in her young married life.

(140) Ludy Lowe, daughter of Maria Elizabeth Bellah and David Crawley Rose Lowe, of Chattooga County, Ga.; married W. P. Mosley.

(141) Maria Florence Lowe, daughter of Maria Elizabeth Bellah and David Crawley Rose Lowe, of Chattooga County, Ga.; married Mr. Starr; went to Texas and d. without children.

(142) Judge Edward Joseph Reagan, of McDonough, Ga., son of Martha Ann Davis, of Morgan County, Ga., and Joseph Reagan; b. in Newton County, Ga., June 2, 1853; married Lucy Marie Lyon, daughter of George Lyon, and Helen Mar Wallace; Lucy Marie was b. in DeKalb County, Ga., Oct. 1, 1858. Judge Reagan was one of the best known public men in Georgia; he served with distinction and honor his city, county and state in many capacities, having been Mayor of his home town, for four years Chairman of the State Democratic Executive Committee, and Counsel for the Georgia Public Service Commission; he represented Henry County, Ga., in the General Assembly of the State several terms, and for many years was Judge of the old Flint Judicial Circuit, formed of the Counties of Spalding, Pike, Fayette, Henry, Upson, Butts and Monroe; Judge Reagan lost his life in a railroad accident near Milner, Ga., April 19, 1926.

CHILDREN:

Martha Helen.
Frank.
Catherine Oneida.
Edward Lyon.
Lucy Marie.

(143) William Henry Perry, of Aledo, Texas, son of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City, Fla.; b. in Barnesville, Ga., May 12, 1841; married Eugenia Tanner, daughter of Mathew and Martha Tanner, of Lake City, June 1, 1871; Eugenia was b. Nov. 13, 1852, and d. in Aledo, Texas, Aug. 28, 1924; William Henry d. in Aledo, Nov. 19, 1926.

CHILDREN:

Eunice, b. May 28, 1872.
Jerome Osmond, b. May 17, 1874.
Leon Alton, b. Nov. 18, 1877.
Imogene, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
Effie, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
James Lenore, b. Sept. 9, 1884.
Compton Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
Reba Eugenia, b. May 21, 1895.

(144) Sarah Jane Perry, of De Leon, Texas, daughter of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City, Fla.; b. in Newnan, Ga., March 30, 1843; married Warner Boon, Jan. 1, 1868, who was b. at Whitesburg, Ga., Jan. 5, 1845, the son of Jesse Boon, of Whitesburg, and Nancy Lassiter, and who d. at De Leon, Dec. 4, 1924; Sarah Jane d. at De Leon, Dec. 16, 1924.

CHILDREN:

Marcus Cansby, b. Nov. 20, 1868.
Harvey Jackson, b. July 21, 1870.
Eulah Lily, b. March 20, 1872.
Udorma Clifton, b. March 24, 1874.
Leola, b. July 30, 1876.
Infant son and daughter, b. and d., 1878.
Gulielura, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
Walter Hill, b. Nov. 19, 1881.
Infant daughter, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1883.

(145) James Morgan Perry, of Lake City, Fla., son of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City; b. in Newnan, Ga., July 16, 1845; married Martha Young Price, Dec. 20, 1870, who was b. in Lake City, Dec. 1, 1852, the daughter of Joseph Price, of Lake City, and Mary Elizabeth Prince; James Morgan d. at Lake City, Sept. 7, 1925.

CHILDREN:

Mary Alma, b. June 6, 1874.
James Roe, b. May 28, 1876.
Joseph Price, b. June 29, 1881.
William Alfred, b. June 15, 1886.
George Emerson, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
Francis Parks, b. March 31, 1892.

(146) Walter Capers Perry, of Lake City, Fla., son of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City; b. in Newnan, Ga., Oct. 7, 1847; married Missouri Roberts, Nov. 26, 1867, who was b. in Lake City, April 30, 1849, the daughter of Arthur Roberts and Rebecca Bryant, of Lake City; Walter d. at Lake City, April 21, 1927; Missouri resides at Britton, Okla.

CHILDREN:

— Margaret, b. Feb. 1, 1874.
336 James Arthur, b. June 1, 1879.
— Maude Capers, b. Feb. 15, 1881.
— Harriet Mae, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
— Ernest, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

(147) Samuel Wesley Perry, of Muldrow, Okla., son of Martha Jane Bellah, of Lake City, Fla., and James Lenore Perry; b. in Newnan, Ga., June 26, 1850; married Micah Othelia Boon, in Carrollton, Ga., June 17, 1872; she was b. May 15, 1857; Samuel Wesley d. in Muldrow, Okla.

CHILD:

Edwin, b. May 6, 1874.

(148) Mary Elizabeth Perry, of Lake City, Fla., daughter of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City; b. in Newnan, Ga., April 28, 1853; married George Washington Price, in Lake City, Sept. 7, 1871; he was b. in Washington County, Ga., Sept. 7, 1847, the son of Joseph Price of Lake City, and Mary Elizabeth Prince, and d. in Lake City, Dec. 27, 1927.

CHILDREN:

Joshua Marvin, b. Sept. 5, 1881.
Joseph Pearl, b. July 25, 1883.
Lulu Leigh, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
Hazel, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
Martha Vera, b. Aug. 2, 1890.
Paul Malone, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

(149) Olin Anthony Perry, of Paris, Texas, son of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City, Fla.; b. in Cowetta County, Ga., Aug. 1, 1855; married Annie Louise Mott, daughter of Alexander Edward Mott and Sophia Neal Robeson, of

Selma, Ala., Jan. 21, 1886; Annie Louise was b. at Briarfield, Ala., Feb. 9, 1863; Olin d. at Paris, Texas, April 16, 1920.

CHILDREN:

Walter Frank, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
Alline Louise, b. Aug. 1, 1891.

(150) Joseph Edwin Perry, of Welborn, Fla., son of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City, Fla.; b. in Newnan, Ga., Aug. 17, 1858; married (1) Theodora Rogers, daughter of Robert Furman Rogers and Sarah Jane Robertson, June 3, 1885; Theodora was b. at Madison, Fla., Oct. 19, 1864; married (2) Nancy Tatum, in Suwannee County, Fla., Dec. 22, 1895; she was b. in Polk County, Fla., Jan. 21, 1874, the daughter of John Friendly Tatum and Nancy Duke; Joseph Edwin d. in Welborn, Fla.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

337 Theodora, b. March 24, 1886.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— James Ulmont, b. April 15, 1897.
— Iver Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1901.
— Joseph Edwin (daughter), b. Sept. 26, 1909.

(151) Martha Eleanor Perry, of Welborn, Fla., daughter of Martha Jane Bellah and James Lenore Perry, of Lake City, Fla.; b. in Newnan, Ga., Nov. 3, 1860; married Joseph Newsom, in Welborn, Jan. 19, 1882, who was b. the son of Carter Newsom and Lucy Ann Johnson, in Lowndes County, Ga., April 15, 1851, and who d. in Welborn, Dec. 9, 1921; Martha d. in Welborn Nov. 28, 1927.

CHILDREN:

Donea Eva, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
James Solomon, b. June 25, 1886; d. July 6, 1901.
Lulu Weeta, b. Jan. 15, 1889.
Joseph Carter, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

(152) Elizabeth James Bellah, daughter of Rev. James Walter Bellah and Elizabeth George McCowan; married Dr. James Hester, of Morgan County, Ga., July 14, 1865; d. Nov. 4, 1890.

CHILDREN:

Cora Bellah.
Claud.
Walter.
Clarence.
Fay.
Ira.
Clyde.

(153) George Walter Bellah, Sr., of Micanopy, Fla., son of Rev. James Walter Bellah and Elizabeth George McCowan; b. May 16, 1848; married Laura Zetrouer, daughter of James Carlisle Zetrouer and Mary Jane Bridges, of McIntosh, Fla., Feb. 9, 1887; d. at Micanopy Feb. 24, 1913; Laura was b. at Micanopy Oct. 20, 1861; she lives at Gainesville, Fla.

CHILDREN:

338 George Walter, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1887.
— James Carlisle, b. Sept. 9, 1890.
339 Laura Kate, b. March 16, 1892.
— John Morgan, b. Aug. 21, 1894; d. in France after Armistice.
— Lulu Maybelle, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

(154) Jefferson Davis Bellah, of Atlanta, Ga., son of Rev. James Walter Bellah and Sarah Jane Carter; married Jessie Pratt, of Milledgeville, Ga.; no children; d. at his winter home in West Palm Beach, Fla., Nov. 1, 1930.

(155) Martha L. Bellah, daughter of Rev. James Walter Bellah and Sarah Jane Carter; married William P. Magruder, son of Dr. Edward Magruder, of Somerset, Ohio, and Mary McKinney; Mrs. Magruder lives in Atlanta.

(156) Augusta Reviere, of Barnesville, Ga., daughter of Rachael Elizabeth Bellah and Francis Reviere; b. in Pike County, Ga., Sept. 21, 1861; married Alexander Morrill Lambdin, son of William Skinner Lambdin and Mary Amanda Brieff, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1881; Alexander was b. in Baltimore, Aug. 29, 1843.

CHILDREN:

Alexandrian Morrill, Jr., b. April 27, 1891; d. Feb. 27, 1896.
340 Henrietta Kemp, b. Dec. 21, 1893.
341 Elizabeth Ruth, b. March 30, 1896.

(157) Mary Isabella Price, of Gainesville, Fla., daughter of Mary Eleanor Bellah and Dr. John Wesley Price; b. in Hawthorne, Fla., Feb. 25, 1861; married Lewis Washington Fennell, son of James Fennell and Harriet Ford, of Melrose, Fla., Nov. 16, 1881; Dr. John was b. May 6, 1855, in Melrose, Fla.

CHILDREN:

342 Effie Myrtle, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
— Alma Imogene, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

(158) Martha Melvina Price, daughter of Mary Eleanor Bellah and Dr. John Wesley Price; b. near Hawthorne, Fla., July 12, 1863; married Samuel Thomas Baker, son of Samuel William Baker and Savannah Martin, Dec. 23, 1885, at Micanopy, Fla.; Samuel Thomas was b. in Abbeville County, S. C., April 9,

1860, and d. in Tampa, Fla., Aug. 3, 1928; Melvina lives in Tampa.

CHILDREN:

343 Savannah Edith, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
— Samuel Oswald, b. March 25, 1890.

(159) Zachary Morgan Price, of Micanopy, Fla., son of Mary Eleanor Bellah and Dr. John Wesley Price; b. near Hawthorne, Fla., May 10, 1865; married Mary Culpepper, daughter of Alfred Fuller Culpepper, of Timmonsville, S. C., and Mary Timmons, Dec. 12, 1889; Mary was b. at Timmonsville, Sept. 4, 1871, and d. at Micanopy March 24, 1906; Zachary Thomas d. Nov. 1, 1930.

CHILDREN:

344 Eva Edelweiss, b. Oct. 15, 1890.
345 Ruth, b. May 19, 1892.
346 Mary Eleanor, b. Dec. 2, 1895.
347 Rosalie, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

(160) Elizabeth Leigh, of Newnan, Ga., daughter of Margery Ann Bellah and William Drane Leigh; b. April 18, 1849; married Sylvanus Gardner Allen, son of William Smedley Allen and Catherine Strain, of Sargent, Ga.; Sylvanus was b. March 26, 1841, and d. April 1, 1927; Elizabeth d. May 5, 1890.

CHILDREN:

William Leigh, b. May 4, 1870.
Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1871.
Lovick Pierce, b. Dec. 21, 1872.
Lyman, b. March 11, 1874.
Agnes, b. Jan. 9, 1876.
Ann, b. June 19, 1880.
Elva Bellah, b. Dec. 6, 1882.
Sylvanus Gardner, b. May 20, 1886.

(161) Lulu Leigh, of Newnan, Ga., daughter of Margery Ann Bellah and William Drane Leigh; b. March 29, 1855; married Sylvanus Gardner Allen, son of William Smedley Allen and Catherine Strain, of Sargent, Ga.; Sylvanus Gardner was b. March 26, 1841, and d. April 1, 1927; Lulu d. Dec. 25, 1905.

CHILDREN:

George Stacy, b. May 15, 1893.
Margery Sue, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
Martha Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1896.

(162) Ella Leigh, of Newnan, Ga., daughter of Margery Ann Bellah and William Drane Leigh; b. March 6, 1860; married William Walker Camp, son of Abner Norman Camp, of Morehand,

Ga., and Jane Teasley; William was b. in Cowetta County, Ga., June 27, 1857, and d. July 19, 1903, Ella d. June 13, 1924.

CHILDREN:

Josepf Leigh, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
Jennie Catherine, b. Nov. 3, 1882.
William Norman, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
Margery Parkie, b. April 17, 1886.
Mary Fox, b. March 9, 1889.
Albert Sidney, b. July 26, 1892.
Johnella, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
Millard Berlin, b. March 26, 1899.

(163) Pearl Leigh, of Clem, Ga., daughter of Margery Ann Bellah and William Drane Leigh; b. in Newnan, Ga., Aug. 25, 1867; married Hewlette Hall Strickland, son of Franklin Monroe Strickland and Missouri Fry, of Moreland, Ga.; Hewlette was b. in Merriwether County, Ga., Oct. 12, 1868, and d. Jan. 30, 1921.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin Leigh, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
Henry Martin, b. March 9, 1898.
Grace, b. April 29, 1901; d. Dec. 17, 1901.
Helen, b. Nov. 18, 1902; d. March 30, 1903.
Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

(164) Clyde Bellah, of Chattanooga, Tenn., daughter of William Park Bellah, of Chattanooga, and Sarah Hardaway; b. in Barnesville, Ga., Sept. 14, 1865; married William Carl Hahn, son of David Hahn, of Zanesville, Ohio, and Regina Werner, March 30, 1886; Carl was b. in Zanesville, Jan. 15, 1857, and d. in Chattanooga, Jan. 15, 1924.

CHILDREN:

348 Regina, b. May 20, 1887.
349 Fred Ansley, b. June 7, 1889.

(165) Lillian Bellah, of Chattanooga, Tenn., daughter of William Park Bellah, of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Sarah Hardaway; b. in Barnesville, Ga., where Uncle Morgan Bellah lived, Dec. 10, 1867; married James Edward Donovan, son of John Francis Donovan and Mary O'Connell, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 15, 1891; James Edward was b. in Aurura, Ind., April 1, 1866, and d. in Chattanooga May 11, 1918.

CHILDREN:

— Francis John, b. July 28, 1892.
— William Philip, b. Nov. 30, 1894.
350 James Edward, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1896.
— Joseph Matthew, b. Jan. 7, 1899.

— George Leo, b. July 2, 1901.
— Lillian Mary, b. April 30, 1904.
— Sarah Angela, b. April 8, 1906.
— Philip Henry, b. June 17, 1908.
— Thomas Sebastian, b. Dec. 18, 1910.

(166) John Davidson Bellah, Jr., of St. Jo, Texas, son of Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., and Sarah Margaret Hutton, of Cleburne, Texas; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1849; married Ida E. Scott, July 17, 1870, who was b. in Marlin, Texas, Feb. 19, 1853.

CHILDREN:

351 John Lester, b. July 6, 1871.
— Mary Lazora, b. Sept. 7, 1873.
— Infant son, b. Jan. 14, 1876; d.
— Lillian, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
352 Mamie Ethel, b. Aug. 21, 1880.
— Helen Edith, b. Aug. 13, 1882.
— Isla Edna, b. Nov. 29, 1884.
353 Olive, b. Oct. 1, 1888.
— James Davidson, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

(167) William Newton Bellah, of Dallas, Texas, son of Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., of Cleburne, Texas, and Sarah Margaret Hutton; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., June 12, 1851; married Naomi Alabama Cook, daughter of William and Eliza Cook, in Acton, Texas, Dec. 4, 1877; she was b. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1851.

CHILDREN:

— Daisy, b. Jan. 11, 1879.
— Gertrude, b. April 12, 1887.

(168) Samuel Walter Bellah, of Lubbock, Texas, son of Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., and Sarah Margaret Hutton, of Cleburne, Texas; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., May 23, 1853; married Emily Henry Josephine Briant, daughter of Henry Owen Briant and Rebecca Adline Henry, of Hood County, Texas, Nov. 23, 1876; Emily was b. in Arkansas, June 9, 1861, and d. in Lubbock, July 11, 1924; Samuel Walter, d. May 12, 1879.

CHILDREN:

354 Walter Owen, b. Oct. 3, 1877.
355 Dwight Davidson, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
356 Essie Ina, b. July 13, 1881.
357 Moleta Effie, b. June 7, 1883.
358 Luther Briant, b. May 25, 1885.
— Alney Roscoe, b. June 21, 1887.
— Sarah Adline, b. July 3, 1889.
359 Margaret Dezina, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
— Alvie Gibson, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
— Mary Lena, b. April 27, 1898.

(169) Josiah Pinckney Bellah, of Frederick, Okla., son of Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., and Sarah Margaret Hutton, of Cleburne, Texas; b. in Rutherford County, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1855; married Lulu Elizabeth Howell, daughter of Joseph Anderson Howell and Melvina McCorkle, of St. Jo, Texas, May 5, 1881; Lulu Elizabeth was b. Feb. 17, 1864; Josiah Pinckney d. at Frederick, Nov. 3, 1922.

CHILDREN:

360 Lulu Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1882.
— Mable Mary, b. May 5, 1885; d. July 2, 1886.
361 John Clyde, b. March 3, 1887.

(170) James Alney Bellah, of Bowie, Texas, son of Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., and Sarah Margaret Hutton, of Cleburne, Texas; b. in Arkansas, Jan. 13, 1860; married Ann Elizabeth Walker, daughter of William Samuel Walker and Frances Margaret Swain, of St. Jo, Texas, May 10, 1890; Ann Elizabeth was b. in Calhoun, Ga., April 3, 1863.

CHILDREN:

362 Frank Swain, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
— John Davidson, b. May 2, 1893.
— Sarah Hutton, b. April 5, 1895.
— Samuel Walker, b. Feb. 24, 1897.
— Elizabeth Alney, b. Feb. 24, 1900.
— William Newton, b. March 15, 1907.

(171) Luther Hutton Bellah, Sr., of Hollis, Okla., son of Dr. John Davidson Bellah, Sr., and Sarah Margaret Hutton, of Cleburne, Texas; b. in Richmond, Ark., Dec. 18, 1865; married Mary Emeline Jones, daughter of Jackson Carroll Jones and Ruth Minerva Wisdom, of St. Jo, Texas; Mary Emeline was b. in St. Jo, Nov. 1, 1875.

CHILDREN:

363 Luther Hutton, Jr., b. June 19, 1895.
364 Mary, b. May 26, 1898.
365 Jackson Alney, b. Oct. 3, 1900.
366 Margurite, b. May 12, 1903.
— Sarah Ruth, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
— Dorothy, b. April 29, 1912.

(172) Sarah Pauline Bellah, daughter of William Evins Bellah and Sarah Ann Thompson, of Sevier (now Little River) County, Ark.; b. in Richmond, Ark., June 10, 1858; married Joseph Henry Delong in Howard County, Ark., Oct. 4, 1885.

CHILDREN:

— Ernest.
— Antoinette.

(173) William Everett Bellah, of St. Jo, Texas, son of William Evins Bellah and Sarah Ann Thompson, of Sevier (now Little River) County, Ark.; b. in Richmond, Ark., Dec. 12, 1862; married Moleta Leila Williams, daughter of Paul Williams and Ella Kent, of Nashville, Ark., April 4, 1890; Moleta was b. at Mineral Springs, Ark., May 17, 1869.

CHILDREN:

— Flossy Faye, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
367 Ella Pauline, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
368 Lottie Lucile, b. Nov. 30, 1896.
— Everett Kent, b. Sept. 1, 1911.

(174) William Leonard Bellah, of Butler County, Ky., son of George Washington Bellah and Lucinda Lack, of Butler County; b. May 7, 1847; married Mary Ann Womack, daughter of Chapman Womack, Jan. 23, 1866; d. in Butler County, Jan. 6, 1888; Mary Ann d. Dec. 7, 1890.

CHILDREN:

369 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1868.
370 Mary Emma, b. April 16, 1870.
— Lewis Washington, b. Feb. 2, 1871; d. unm. March 13, 1890.
— James Robert, b. May 19, 1874; d. July 18, 1893, unm.
371 Sarah Frances, b. March 11, 1875.

(175) James Abner Bellah, of Beaumont, Texas, son of George Washington Bellah and Lucinda Lack, of Butler County, Ky.; b. Sept. 20, 1850; married (1) Helen Samantha Cornwell, daughter of Allen Cornwell and Sarah Stewart, of Macon County, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1873; married (2) Catherine Young Ridderhaus, Oct. 16, 1901; Helen was b. in Macon County, Dec. 14, 1850, and d. in Beaumont, March 4, 1901; Catherine was b. in Colemans County, Texas, June 13, 1863, and d. in Beaumont, Feb. 29, 1920.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

372 Sarah Frances, b. March 11, 1875.
373 Binnie, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
374 Ophelia Irene, b. Oct. 1, 1884 (twin).
— Jennie, b. Oct. 1, 1884 (twin), d. April 7, 1887.
375 Cyrena Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
376 Ione, b. May 3, 1891.

(176) Obediah Bellah, son of George Washington Bellah and Lucinda Lack, of Butler County, Ky.; b. March 10, 1852; married Ann Elizabeth Turner, of Butler County, July 3, 1878.

(177) Nancy Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of George Washington Bellah and Lucinda Lack, of Butler County, Ky.; b. May 9, 1855; married (1) Mr. Proctor; married (2) George Nelson.

(178) Mary Frances Bellah, daughter of George Washington Bellah and Lucinda Lack, of Butler County, Ky.; b. July 17, 1858; married Samuel Hutchinson of Butler County, Sept. 12, 1881.

(179) Jonathan Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Nancy Ann Dillard, of Smith County; b. Jan. 16, 1837; married Mary Jane Farmer, Nov. 30, 1860; she was b. Aug. 29, 1838, and d. Aug. 17, 1879; Jonathan d. Aug. 17, 1909.

CHILDREN:

377 William Steven, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
378 William Franklin, b. Jan. 25, 1864.
379 Le Roy, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
380 John, b. Feb. 18, 1870.
381 Sidney Stanton, b. March 20, 1872.
382 Mary Frances, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

(180) Lovinia Bellah, daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., of Smith County, and Mary Dillard; b. Dec. 19, 1840; married Benjamin Abbott Trawick, of Smith County, Nov. 1, 1859, who was b. Sept. 14, 1837, and who d. Sept. 18, 1915.

CHILDREN:

— Frank, b. Jan. 21, 1862.
— Mary Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1865.
— Robert, b. Feb. 29, 1868.
— William, b. April 8, 1872.
— Virginia, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
— Minnie, b. April 2, 1876.
— Maurice, b. Dec. 24, 1877.
— Sidney, b. March 3, 1881.
— Letron, b. March 7, 1883.
— Bertha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1886.

(181) Rev. James Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Mary Dillard, of Smith County; b. there, April 16, 1844; married Virginia Elizabeth Glover, of Smith County, Oct. 3, 1866; Virginia was b. Jan. 16, 1849, and d. Aug. 21, 1919; Rev. James Bellah, Minister of the Baptist faith, d. in his native county, Dec. 4, 1893.

CHILDREN:

383 Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1870.
384 Ella, b. July 11, 1873.
385 Frances, b. May 9, 1876.
386 Lavinia Arbell, b. June 24, 1879.

(182) Nancy Bellah, daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Mary Dillard, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in Smith County, April 11, 1845; married Newton Harrison Glover of Smith County, March 12,

1861; he was b. June 9, 1840, and d. April 4, 1915; Nancy d. March 15, 1922.

CHILDREN:

387 Harrison Lee, b. June 9, 1862.
388 Mary Jane, b. March 4, 1865.
389 William Rufus, b. April 28, 1868.
390 Eliza Etta, b. July 31, 1870.
— Lulu Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 29, 1896.
— Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
391 Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1878.
392 Harriet Lena, b. Nov. 4, 1880.
— Martha Gertrude, b. Nov. 26, 1887; d. April 12, 1924.
— Leila, b. July 22, 1890; d. Feb. 25, 1891.

(183) Martha Jane Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., of Smith County, Tenn., and Mary Dillard; b. in Smith County, April 8, 1848; married Greenberry Bush, son of Jerry Bush and Rachael Harris, of the same county, who was b. Feb. 1, 1832, and d. Nov. 16, 1901; Martha lives at Elmwood, Smith County, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

— John.
393 Frank Cheatham, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
394 Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1878.
395 Mary Jane, b. April 8, 1879.

(184) Joseph Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Mary Dillard, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that county Oct. 22, 1854; married Martha Ann Elizabeth Sullivan, daughter of Arry Sullivan, Sept. 15, 1878, who was b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. July 27, 1916.

(185) Delilah Bellah, daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Mary Dillard, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. Aug. 10, 1856; married J. H. Dillard of the same county, Aug. 1, 1875.

CHILD:

— Cleo.

(186) William Albert Bellah, of Sweetwater, Texas, son of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Mary Dillard, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that county, Dec. 25, 1858; married Louise Ella Boyett, daughter of John Thomas Boyett and Minerva Parkhill, of Dodd City, Texas, Jan. 4, 1885; Louise Ella was b. in Paris, Texas, June 9, 1867.

CHILDREN:

396 Nora May, b. June 1, 1887.
397 Eva Alice, b. May 27, 1889.
398 Mary Myrtle, b. June 14, 1891.

399 Beatrice Lee, b. May 9, 1895.
— Jewell Velma, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

(187) Moses Bellah, Jr., of Smith County, Tenn., son of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Mary Dillard, of that county; b. Oct. 17, 1864; married Lucinda Caroline Pressley, Sept. 4, 1878.

CHILDREN:

400 James Matthew, b. Dec. 15, 1879.
401 William, b. July 18, 1882.
402 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1883.
403 Nancy, b. Feb. 2, 1892.
404 Cecel, b. April 15, 1898.
405 Sarah Magdalene, b. June 15, 1899.

(188) Helen Bellah of Dodd City, Texas, daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Elizabeth Ingraham Dillard, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that county, July 9, 1869; married James Overstreet, Jan. 11, 1885.

CHILDREN:

Le Roy.
Clarence.
Edgar.
Catherine.
Ezra.
Frances.

(189) Sarah Bellah, daughter of Moses Bellah, Sr., and Elizabeth Ingraham Dillard; b. Feb. 18, 1873; married Matthew Petty, son of Thomas and Delitha Petty, Sept. 17, 1896, all of Smith County, Tenn.; Matthew was b. Oct. 29, 1873; Sarah d. March 8, 1909.

CHILDREN:

406 Henry Grady, b. July 12, 1897.
407 Elizabeth Foster, b. March 27, 1899.
408 Virgil Lee, b. April 15, 1903.
— Lavinia May, b. May 14, 1905.
— Cornelia, b. April 19, 1908.

(190) Samuel Bellah of Cumberland City, Stewart County, Tenn., son of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. July 11, 1843; married (1) Mary Hunter, daughter of James Hunter and Nancy Askew of the same county, May 5, 1864; Mary was b. May 10, 1840, and d. May 11, 1895; married (2) Jennie Shelby, of Stewart County, Dec. 8, 1898; no children; Sam d. at Cumberland City, Jan. 20, 1916.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

409 Thomas Monroe, b. Oct. 20, 1865.
410 Cicero Wilkson, b. Nov. 17, 1869.
— William McHenry, b. June 9, 1872.
411 William Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1875.

(191) Elizabeth Bellah, daughter of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in the County, April 14, 1845; married Thomas Gillihan.

CHILDREN:

Sarah.
Amanda.
Louisa James.

(192) Sarah Bellah, daughter of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that county, Nov. 17, 1847; married Mr. Ash and d.

(193) Lucinda Bellah, daughter of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in the above county, June 12, 1851; married James Ash.

(194) Louisa Bellah, daughter of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in the above county, April 8, 1853; married (1) John Goodman; married (2) George Robertson; home, Troy, Tenn.

(195) Mary Bellah, daughter of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that county, June 15, 1855; married Franklin Bell; went to Cumberland City, Tenn.

(196) John Bellah, of Sadler, Ky., son of Charles Bellah and Mary Harris, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in the same county, Aug. 18, 1857; married Nancy Caroline Durham, daughter of John Durham and Hattie Davis, of Lancaster, Smith County, Jan. 27, 1876; Nancy was b. in DeKalb County, Tenn., July 22, 1857; John d. at Sadler, July 29, 1924.

CHILDREN:

412 Mary Jane, b. March 20, 1877.
413 William Charles, b. May 3, 1879.
414 Daisy Tennessee, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
415 Lassie Burton, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
— Robert Lee, b. March 29, 1886.
416 Alice May, b. April 9, 1888.
417 Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1891.
418 Mac Henry, b. July 23, 1894.
419 Thomas Herbert, b. March 14, 1896.
420 Morris Orville, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

(197) Elizabeth Bellah of Point, Texas, daughter of Allen Bellah of Rains County, Texas, and Martha Holt; b. in Newton County, Ark., Feb. 1, 1838; married (1) Mr. Howell; married (2) Orville Rice, son of Albert Gallatin Rice and Margaret Williams Fitzgerald, Oct. 11, 1874; he was b. in Rogersville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1837, and lives in Abilene, Texas; Elizabeth d. at Point, April 2, 1902.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

421 Willie Howell, b. April 4, 1870.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

422 Allen Bellah, b. March 2, 1877.

(198) William Cyrus Bellah of Lone Oak, Texas, son of Allen Bellah and Martha Holt, of Rains County, Texas; b. in Newton County, Ark., Nov. 30, 1843; married Ellen Williams, daughter of William Maxwell Williams and Bethsheba Jones, Feb. 14, 1870; Ellen was b. in Illinois, June 26, 1851, and d. at Lone Oak, July 4, 1921; William Cyrus d. at Lone Oak, Jan. 10, 1913.

CHILDREN:

— John, b. Dec. 29, 1871; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
423 Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1872; d. Feb. 9, 1911.
424 Margaret, b. Feb. 16, 1874.
— Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1878; d. April 9, 1881.
— James, b. Jan. 6, 1880; d. Nov. 28, 1908.
425 Robert Lorenzo, b. March 25, 1882.
426 George Thomas, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
427 Edmund Hudson, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

(199) Samuel Bellah, of Point, Texas, son of Allen Bellah and Martha Holt, of Rains County, Texas; b. in Denton County, Texas, April 14, 1848; married Emily Calvert, daughter of William Simpson Calvert and Emily Perry, Sept. 7, 1887; Emily was b. Sept. 28, 1866; Sam d. at Point, Dec. 1, 1915; Emily is at Point, Texas.

CHILDREN:

428 Martha Sultana, b. Nov. 18, 1888.
— Herman Huell, b. July 8, 1891; d. Dec. 10, 1892.
429 Lona Catherine, b. April 23, 1894.
— Samuel Aubert, b. Sept. 4, 1897; d. May 19, 1899.
— John Grafton, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
— Robert Buron, b. Oct. 10, 1903.
— Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1906.
— Emily Marie, b. July 21, 1909.

(200) George Washington Bellah of Point, Texas, son of Allen Bellah of Rains County, Texas, and Martha Holt; b. in Lamar County, Texas, Dec. 4, 1849; married Julia Donnell, daughter of David

Donnell, of Rains County, May 5, 1874; d. at Ellisville, Texas, Aug. 19, 1880; Julia d. at Point, Texas, Dec. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN:

430 Lucy Lena, b. Sept., 1876.
— George Washington, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1881.

(201) Mary Jane Bellah of Point, Texas, daughter of Allen Bellah and Martha Holt, of Rains, County, Texas; b. Nov. 15, 1851; married Joseph Wesley Humphrey, son of Alexander Humphrey and Nancy Harrell, of Robertson County, N. C., Nov. 15, 1881; Joseph Wesley was b. March 28, 1847.

CHILDREN:

431 Nancy Catherine, b. Feb. 11, 1883.
432 Martha Ann, b. July 4, 1884.
433 Allen Alexander, b. July 4, 1888.
434 Joseph Robert, b. March 7, 1896.

(202) Sultana Ann Bellah, daughter of Allen Bellah and Martha Holt, of Rains County, Texas; b. May 4, 1858; married Barney Benjamin Hart, May 10, 1881; he was b. in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1846.

CHILD:

435 Mary Emeline, b. May 8, 1883.

(203) John Alfred Bellah, of Wagoner, Okla., son of Andrew Jackson Bellah and Nancy Phoenix, of Richardson County, Texas; b. in Oregon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1870; married Barbara Orr, daughter of Asa Orr and Mary Victoria Lovelett, of West Plains, Mo., Oct. 8, 1893; Barbara was b. in Kingsboro, Ill., March 31, 1872.

CHILDREN:

436 Asa Andrew, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
437 Lillie Panzy, b. Oct. 23, 1896.
438 Elizabeth May, b. Jan. 2, 1898.
439 Mary Ina, b. Sept. 3, 1902.
— Ernest Vernon, b. Oct. 22, 1910.

(204) Marshall Alfred Bellah of Ft. Worth, Texas, son of Andrew Jackson Bellah and Nancy Phoenix, of Richardson County, Texas; b. in Oregon County, Mo., Aug. 3, 1875; married Mary Pierce, daughter of John Smith Pierce and Martha Hanks, of Richardson County, Jan. 28, 1900; Mary was b. in Dallas, Texas, April 10, 1881.

CHILDREN:

— Charles, b. Oct. 29, 1901; d. at birth.
440 Mabel Clara, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
— Marshall Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1904.
— Carl Claude, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
— Lillie Ethel, b. Oct. 4, 1908.
— Guy Maxwell, b. Oct. 24, 1913.

(205) James Jefferson Bellah, of Vivkery, Texas, son of Andrew Jackson Bellah and Nancy Phoenix, of Richardson County, Texas; b. in Oregon County, Mo., Aug. 23, 1886; married Willie May Nelson, daughter of Savan Nelson and Lucy Bond, of Dallas County, Texas, March 31, 1911; Willie May was b. in Dallas County, Dec. 5, 1893, and d. Oct. 4, 1918.

CHILDREN:

— Rose Edith, b. Feb. 5, 1911.
— Samuel Ramsey, b. Sept. 16, 1913.
— James Walter, b. Oct. 14, 1915.

(206) James Burton Humphrey, son of Pauline Bellah and Thomas Johnson Humphreys, of Birch Tree, Mo.; b. Sept. 5, 1870; married Catherine Renfro, daughter of Riley Renfro, June 6, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Lulu, b. April 28, 1896.
Samuel, b. July 10, 1898.

(207) Levi Bellah, of Porterville, Calif., son of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. June 9, 1851; married Martha Hitchcock, daughter of Oliver Hitchcock and Elizabeth Francis, of Independence, Calif., Jan. 5, 1875; Martha was b. in Calavaris County, Calif., Nov. 2, 1858; Levi d. Nov. 9, 1929.

CHILDREN:

441 Edward William, b. May 10, 1876.
— Elsa, b. Aug. 22, 1878; d. Oct. 26, 1912.
— John Cyrus, b. Jan. 3, 1880.
— Francis, b. Dec. 22, 1881; d. May 24, 1924.
— Bertha, b. Jan. 6, 1883.

(208) Jane Bellah Wilson-Hogan, of Turlock, Calif.; daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Little Rock, Ark., April 25, 1854; married (1) Henry Wilson, Jr., son of Henry Wilson, Sr., and Sarah White, July 19, 1871; Henry was b. in Clay County, Mo., March 4, 1843, and d. in Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 10, 1884; married (2) William Hogan July 11, 1888; he was b. in Missouri, Dec. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

— Charles Armstrong, b. Feb. 6, 1875.
442 Wallace Armstrong, b. Dec. 17, 1876.
443 Ismay, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

(209) Julia Bellah, of Reedsport, Ore., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Stockton, Calif., Jan. 9, 1868; married Charles Douglas, son of William Douglas and Ann Hester Bradley, of Guadalupe, Calif., Aug. 28, 1875; William was b. in Mariposa County, Calif., Oct. 7, 1851.

(210) Amanda Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. May 15, 1859; married Mr. Breen; d. Sept. 23, 1908.

CHILDREN:

Maurice John, b. March 8, 1878; d. April 3, 1900.
Harold Ernest, b. Jan. 4, 1882; d. Jan. 16, 1901.
Gwendolen Eunice, b. Dec. 24, 1883; d. Sept. 14, 1902.
Ruby Inez, b. May 15, 1887; d. Dec. 5, 1902.

(211) John Harrison Bellah, of Hanford, Calif., son of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Mariposa County, Calif., June 15, 1863; married Ann Elizabeth Metz, daughter of William Harrison Metz and Margaret Elizabeth Whitfield, of Monterey County, Calif., April 11, 1886.

CHILDREN:

444 Samuel Harrison, b. June 24, 1887.
445 Margaret Lorena, b. June 20, 1892.
— Floyd Ellsworth, b. April 14, 1907.

(212) Maria Frances Bellah, 1283 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Santa Rosa, Calif., Jan. 25, 1866; married Samuel Abner Bryan, son of Henry Bryan and Mary Jane Rutherford, of Castroville, Calif., at Soledad, Nov. 23, 1884; Samuel was b. in Mountain View, Calif., April 30, 1856.

CHILD:

446 Ivy Bellah, b. Nov. 10, 1890.

(213) Juanita Ellen Bellah, 1283 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Vasalia, Calif.; b. in San Louis Obispo County, Calif., Sept. 6, 1869; married George Andrew Martin, son of William Green Martin and Sarah Chapman, of Salinas, Calif., in Metz, Calif., Dec. 15, 1896; George was b. in Oakland, Calif., Aug. 3, 1858.

CHILDREN:

447 Samuel William, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
— Lloyd, b. Oct. 18, 1900 (twin).
448 Georgia Jewyl, b. Oct. 18, 1900 (twin).

(214) Alice Bellah, of Soledad, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in San Louis Obispo County, Calif., Nov. 5, 1872; married Charles Handley, son of Harry Handley and Harriet Reid, of Soledad, in Salinas, Calif., Jan. 29, 1891; Charles was b. in Salinas, Calif., Dec. 25, 1869.

CHILDREN:

449 Hattie Rose, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
450 Albert Gordon, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
451 Alice Mae, b. Aug. 10, 1896.
452 Ann Elma, b. Dec. 16, 1901.
— Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 26, 1908.

(215) Henrietta Bellah 1000 Potrero Ave., San Francisco. Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in San Louis, Calif., April 11, 1874; married Michall Sanders, who was b. in Germany, April 6, 1884, the son of John Sanders, and d. in San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1929.

(216) Rose Bellah, of Roseville, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Metz, Calif., June 17, 1875; married (1) William Dawson, who was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, March 1, 1869; married (2) Frederic Steele, Jr., son of Frederic Steele, Sr., of Owosso, Mich., and Matilda Steele, July 2, 1914; Frederic was b. in Lafayette, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1858.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Albert Bellah, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
William Douglas, b. May 18, 1904.

(217) Lena Bellah, of Alderpoint, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Monterey, Calif., Nov. 22, 1876; married Thomas Ional Gibson, son of George La Fayette Gibson and Margaret Elizabeth Basham, of Gilroy, Calif., Nov. 22, 1894; he was b. in Arkansas, Aug. 19, 1871, and d. in Oakland, Calif., July 4, 1921.

CHILDREN:

453 Ferol Velma, b. Sept. 17, 1895.
454 Ethel Mae, b. March 18, 1897.
455 Norma, b. March 7, 1900.
456 Gerald Guy, b. Nov. 4, 1905.
— Margaret, b. March 16, 1909.

(218) Ann Bellah, of Berkley, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Nancy Underwood, of Visalia, Calif.; b. in Monterey County, Calif., April 23, 1878; married Harry DeLancy Kellogg, son of Hiram DeLancy Kellogg and Sarah Elizabeth Hess, of Berkley, Calif., July 16, 1906; Harry was b. in Arkansas City, Kan., March 5, 1881.

CHILD:

Ann Bellah Kellogg, b. Feb. 3, 1909.

(219) James Bellah, son of Cyrus Bellah and Maria Wyman of Springville, Calif., b. Jan. 25, 1847; married Martha Angelina Potts-Benedict, Sept. 2, 1869, who was b. in Jackson County, Mo., Nov. 25, 1848.

CHILDREN:

457 Edward Leroy, b. July 16, 1871.
458 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
459 Grace Eleanor, b. March 19, 1876.
460 Jessie Lillian, b. Aug. 30, 1878.
461 Lucy Agnes, b. Nov. 11, 1880.

(220) Samuel Bellah, of Porterville, Calif., son of Cyrus Bellah and Maria Wyman, of Springville, Calif.; b. in Gyserville, Calif., Dec. 19, 1865; married Martha Adelia Utley, daughter of Jeramiah Valentino Utley and Eliza Boardman, June 20, 1886; Martha was b. in Essex County, N. Y., April 10, 1857.

CHILDREN:

462 Myrtle Alveria, b. Aug. 22, 1889.
463 Walter Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1896.

(221) Susan Elizabeth Bellah, of Blythe, Ariz., daughter of Cyrus Bellah and Maria Wyman, of Springville, Calif.; b. Dec. 28, 1859; married Stephen Sealy.

(222) William Jasper Bellah, of White River, Calif., son of Cyrus Bellah and Maria Wyman, of Springville, Calif.; b. in Sonoma County, Calif., Feb. 17, 1864; married Ellen Louisa Butts, daughter of Norman Butts and Caroline Clemons, of Ventura County, Calif., at Exeter, Calif., April 20, 1893; she was b. in Santa Barbara County, Calif., March 26, 1869.

CHILDREN:

464 Irving Shelley, b. July 1, 1898.
465 Pearl May, b. May 27, 1904.
466 Ivan Carl, b. Sept. 14, 1906.

(223) Charles Alexander Bellah, of Lodi, Calif., son of Cyrus Bellah and Maria Wyman, of Springville, Calif.; b. in Sonoma County, Calif., May 31, 1865; married Etta Edith Wood, daughter of Jake Wood and Harriet Lydia Marley, at Hansford, Texas, April 20, 1902; she was b. in Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 20, 1881.

CHILDREN:

Claude Earl, b. Dec. 23, 1903; d. April 25, 1907.
Evalena, b. Feb. 18, 1906; d. Feb. 26, 1906.
Carl Leroy, b. March 18, 1908.
Bert Asa, b. March 18, 1914.
Harry Jewell, b. July 18, 1916.
Bell Marie, b. Jan. 28, 1920.

(224) Andrew Jackson Bellah, of Pacific Grove, Calif., son of Cyrus Bellah and Maria Wyman, of Springville, Calif.; b. in Gyserville, Calif., May 14, 1868; married Blanche Whistler, in Prescot, Ariz., June 4, 1894; she was b. in Clearfield County, Penna., July 27, 1866, and d. in Fresno, Calif., Sept. 21, 1921.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

(225) Reuben L. Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and ————, of the same county; b. Sept. 28, 1841; married (1) Samantha Jane Lamb, at Omaha, Ills., May 5, 1859; married (2) Tabitha Walls, of that county, Oct. 14, 1868; married (3) Martha Rogers, of the same county, Oct. 21, 1875; no children by second and third marriages.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

467 Marshall Ewing, b. Feb. 22, 1861.

(226) William M. Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and ————, of Omaha, Ills.; b. in that county, July 3, 1842; married Sarah Eubanks, in Gallatin County, Aug. 13, 1862; William M. Bellah served in Co. G., 29th. Illinois Infantry, and in Co. K., 18th. Illinois Infantry during the Civil War.

CHILD:

468 Thomas Franklin, b. May 8, 1866.

(227) Ann Bellah, daughter of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and ————, of Omaha, Ills.; b. in Gallatin County, Ills.; married John Dodge; went to Missouri.

(228) Louisa Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., daughter of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and ————, of Omaha, Ills.; b. Feb. 9, 1847; married James M. Eubanks, in Gallatin County, Oct. 24, 1872, who was the son of James Eubanks and Mary Greer.

(229) Medora Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., daughter of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and ————, of Omaha, Ills.; b. Aug. 10, 1850; married (1) Franklin P. Johnson, in that county, Feb. 6, 1874; married (2) ————.

CHILD:

Esther.

(230) Margaret S. Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., daughter of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda McGee-Vinson, of Omaha, Ills.; b. Nov. 1, 1859; married Elijah Williamson, son of Joseph Williamson, Nov. 14, 1878; he was b. Nov. 2, 1858; moved to Missouri.

(231) Samuel Jefferson Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., son of Samuel P. Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda McGee-Vinson, of Omaha, Ills.; b. Dec. 16, 1862; married Mary Cordelia Pritchett, Dec. 16, 1885, who was b. in Omaha, Ills., April 11, 1861, the daughter of Isaac Campbell Pritchett and Mary Cordelia Blair; Samuel Jefferson d. at Omaha, Sept. 26, 1919.

(232) Margaret Julia Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., daughter of James L. Bellah and ————, of Gallatin County; b. March 1, 1845; married William E. Crawford, Jan. 14, 1861.

(233) Martha Elizabeth Bellah, of Shawneetown, Ills., daughter of James L. Bellah and ————, of Gallatin County; b. Aug. 11, 1848; married George N. Trousdale, in Shawneetown, May 16, 1869.

(234) Mahala Ann Bellah, of Omaha, Ills., daughter of James L. Bellah and Frances Williams, of Gallatin County, Ills.; b. in that County, April 9, 1861; married Samuel Sarver, April 22, 1885, who was b. in Keesport, Pa., Oct. 30, 1853, son of Daniel Sarver and Sarah Soule, and d. at Omaha, May 31, 1918; Mahala Ann d. at Omaha, March 4, 1927.

CHILDREN:

469 Harry, b. March 9, 1888.
— Gertrude, d. unm.
— Wesley, b. June 9, 1898; d. Nov. 20, 1917.
— Lily, d. unm.
— Luther, d. unm.
— Charles, d. unm.

(235) Felix Harvey Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., son of James L. Bellah and Frances Williams, of Gallatin County, Ills.; b. Jan. 12, 1867; married Ellen Hedger, Feb. 17, 1887, who was b. in Gallatin County, Jan. 17, 1871, daughter of Pleasant Wade Hedger and Sophia Caroline Bean; Felix Harvey d. Jan. 7, 1910.

CHILDREN:

Lulu.
Beulah.

(236) Youlen Bellah, of Poplar Bluff, Mo., son of Reuben Anderson Bellah and Nancy Cook, of Poplar Bluff; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., March 1860; married Martha Harmon, of Poplar Bluff, in 1890.

CHILDREN:

Walter.
Alfred.

(237) Martha Bellah, of Poplar Bluff, Mo., daughter of Reuben Anderson Bellah and Nancy Cook; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., Nov., 1870; married Charles Shodle, in Poplar Bluff, in 1893.

CHILDREN:

Anna.
Alfred.

(238) Rev. Charles Greeley Bellah, of Covington, Ky., son of Reuben Anderson Bellah and Nancy Cook, of Popular Bluff, Mo.; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., April 7, 1873; married Laura Aziler Lane, daughter of Charles Wesley Lane and Sytha Samantha Bullock, Jan. 19, 1901, who was b. in Poplar Bluff, Nov. 1, 1881; Rev. Charles Greeley is a Minister of the Seventh Day Adventists Church; has served as President of the Kansas Conference of that Church, and is at the present time Pastor of the Seventh Adventists Memorial Church in Covington.

CHILD:

Bethel Bernice, b. Feb. 14, 1907; d. July 31, 1908.

(239) John Sidney Bellah, of Fairland, Okla., son of Henry Bellah and Mary Jane Kimbrell, of Hill County, Texas; b. in Lee County, Ala., Aug. 3, 1868; married Annie Brown, daughter of Alexander Brown and Emily Parker, in Hunt County, Texas, Aug. 26, 1896; she was b. in Hamilton County, Texas, Dec. 12, 1870, and d. in Blanchard, Okla., Jan. 12, 1912.

CHILDREN:

Grace Gertrude, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
Clara Carmen, b. July 16, 1906.
Annie Edith, b. Dec. 15, 1907.
John Alexander, b. April 22, 1909.
Gentry Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1910.

(240) Elijah Lee Bellah, of Guion, Texas, son of Henry Bellah and Mary Jane Kimbrell, of Hill County, Texas; b. in Lee County, Ala., Aug. 1, 1872; married (1) Ida Evans, daughter of Thomas Evans and Ella Mays, who was b. in Athens, Ala., April 16, 1874, and d. Jan. 28, 1910; married (2) Lillie Bright, daughter of John Bright and Mary Williams, of Hico, Texas, Dec. 13, 1913; she was b. in Guntersville, Ala., July 24, 1888.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

470 Elmo Lee, b. July 16, 1904.
— Ruth May, b. Oct. 10, 1905; d. Dec. 9, 1927.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— Eugene Debs, b. Sept. 21, 1914.
— Gayle, b. April 11, 1917 (twin).
— Gaye, b. April 11, 1917 (twin).
— Jack Willard, b. June 3, 1919.
— Ruby Lillie, b. June 24, 1921.
— Doris Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1924.

(241) Woodfin Henry Bellah, of Bernice, Okla., son of Henry Bellah and Mary Kimbrell, of Hill County, Texas; b. in Wood County, Texas, May 3, 1878; married Lena Riddle, daughter of William Henry and Maria Riddle, of Marion County, Ark., at Marlin, Texas, Sept. 12, 1900; she was b. March 1, 1882.

CHILDREN:

Lois, b. May 5, 1902.
Rose, b. Jan. 20, 1904.
Aubrey, b. July 6, 1906.

(242) James Aikin Bellah, of Blum, Texas, son of Henry Bellah and Mary Jane Kimbrell, of Hill County, Texas; b. in Coryell County, Texas, Dec. 1, 1880; married Dicie Strother, daughter of Luther Strother and Fanny Greer, of Chilton, Texas, June 28, 1903; she was b. in Fall County, Texas, Jan. 22, 1882.

CHILDREN:

Carmen Velma, b. Sept. 21, 1914.
Leo Lynn, b. June 6, 1916.

(243) Willie Ella Bellah, of Colorado, Texas, daughter of Milton Bellah and Martha Helen Moore, of Mitchell County, Texas; b. at Jefferson, Texas, Dec. 31, 1870; married James Mount, in Colorado, Dec. 23, 1883; d. March 21, 1901; James d. Dec. 30, 1885.

CHILD:

James Mount, b. May 30, 1885; d. May 3, 1891.

(244) Minnie Lee Bellah, of Colorado, Texas, daughter of Milton Bellah, and Martha Helen Moore, of Mitchell County, Texas; b. in Cleburne, Texas, Jan. 14, 1878; married T. R. White, June 9, 1925; d. at McAmy, Texas, Feb. 6, 1927.

(245) Leona Bellah, of Big Spring, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah, of Baylor County, Texas; married John Fitzpatrick Wolcott, son of Benjamin Fitzpatrick Wolcott and Elizabeth Goodnight Ground, of Wannahatchie, Texas, March 21, 1903; John was b. in Red Oak, Texas, Feb. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN:

471 Helen, b. May 31, 1915.
— John Fitzpatrick, Jr., b. July 9, 1918.

(246) Carrie Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah, of Baylor County, Texas; married (1) Alexander Ross, March 30, 1888; married (2) Mr. Graves.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

John.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Paul.

(247) Medora Bellah, daughter of Samuel Bellah, of Baylor County, Texas; b. Jan. 2, 1870; married Emery Allen Wright, of Big Spring, Texas, June 2, 1892; he was b. July 15, 1854, and d. July 15, 1918; Medora d. Sept. 16, 1915.

CHILDREN:

472 Jessie Lillian, b. Dec. 22, 1893.
473 Nina Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
474 Juel, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

(248) Morgan Monroe Bellah, of Roswell, N. Mex., son of Samuel Bellah, of Baylor County, Texas; b. Dec. 30, 1871; married Olla Allen, daughter of Samuel and Mary Allen, May 5, 1894.

(249) William Morgan Bellah, of Gotebo, Okla., son of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton, of Rocky, Okla.; b. in Marion County, Texas, June 14, 1871; married Annie Belle Davis, daughter of Robert and Mary Davis, of Washington County, Okla., June 25, 1905; she was b. July 4, 1881, and d. Jan. 19, 1914.

CHILDREN:

Unnamed, b. April 3, 1906; d. April 4, 1906.
Josie Irene, b. April 30, 1909.
William Forrest, b. Nov. 22, 1910
Rose Inez, b. July 18, 1913.

(250) Frances Tabitha Bellah, of Rocky, Okla., daughter of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton; b. in Wood County, Texas, April 14, 1873; married Albert Hickman Raibourn, son of Thomas Sylvanus Raibourn and Jane Reed, of Denton County, Texas, March 10, 1901; he was b. in Denton County, Oct. 3, 1865.

(251) Georgiana Bellah, of Rocky, Okla., daughter of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton; b. in Pallo Pinto County, Texas, May 6; 1881; married James Younglove, son of Sanford Adam Younglove and Annie Price, of Washington County, Okla., April 16, 1914; he was b. Nov. 14, 1876.

CHILDREN:

Maude Frances, b. 26, 1915.
Roy Albert, b. Nov. 22, 1917; d. Nov. 22, 1917.
Lavinia Veda, b. Nov. 29, 1923.

(252) Etta Bellah, of Rocky, Okla., daughter of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton; b. in Pallo Pinto County, Texas, Feb. 17, 1884; married John Henry Lemon, son of John Calvin Lemon and Rhoda Ellen Raibourn, of Washington County, Okla., Nov. 14, 1900; he was b. in Tarrant County, Texas, Nov. 14, 1880.

CHILDREN:

475 John Hickman, b. June 5, 1902.
— Minnie Bell, b. May 19, 1904.
— Annie May, b. May 7, 1906.
— Maude Lee, b. Jan. 24, 1908.
— Martha Alice, b. Dec. 31, 1910.
— Ray Theodore, b. Feb. 17, 1912.
— Lillian Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1914.
— Frances Tabitha, b. Aug. 11, 1916.
— Cornelia Pearl, b. June 18, 1918.
— Vernie Beatrice, b. June 25, 1920.
— James Willis, b. May 12, 1922.
— Jessie Marie, b. Jan. 17, 1924; d. March 14, 1925.
— Ernest Marvin, b. May 2, 1926.
— Daisy Fern, b. March 24, 1929.

(253) John Alvin Bellah, of Rocky, Okla., son of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton; b. in Pallo Pinto County, Texas, Sept. 2, 1886; married Frances Jeannette Archer, daughter of William Frederick Archer and Hester Ann Collins, of Washington County, Okla., Jan. 24, 1923; Frances Jeannette was b. at Ft. Scott, Kansas, Aug. 9, 1902.

CHILD:

Johnie Loyd, b. Sept. 4, 1926.

(254) Robert Clifford Bellah, of Gotebo, Okla., son of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton, of Rocky, Okla.; b. in Pallo Pinto County, Texas, March 7, 1889; married Margaret Emily Prater, daughter of James William Prater and Elizabeth Stephens, of Washington County, Okla., Jan. 29, 1910; Margaret Emily was b. in Johnson County, Texas, May 8, 1893.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Viola, b. Oct. 19, 1911.
Ruby Pearl, b. Dec. 14, 1913.
Willie Edith, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
Roy Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1919.
Myrtle Louise, b. Nov. 25, 1922.
John William, b. Sept. 12, 1925.
Floyd Dale, b. Jan. 8, 1929.

(255) James Wimbley Bellah, of Gotebo, Okla., son of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton, of Rocky, Okla.; b. in Pallo Pinto County, Texas, Aug. 5, 1891; married Gertrude Virginia Archer, daughter of William Frederick Archer and Hester Ann Collins, of Washington County, Okla., May 7, 1920; Gertrude Virginia was b. in Ft. Scott, Kansas, July 9, 1895.

CHILDREN:

John William, b. March 25, 1921.
James Dempsey, b. Dec. 8, 1923.
Trilly Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1926.

(256) Nettie Lee Bellah, of Clinton, Okla., daughter of John Bellah and Lucy Ann Walton, of Rocky, Okla.; b. in Pallo Pinto County, Texas, April 11, 1893; married Samuel Wesley Reynolds, son of George Washington Reynolds and Mary Gage, of Jacksonville, Texas, Oct. 16, 1920; Samuel Wesley was b. Oct. 25, 1889.

CHILDREN:

Ivy Mae, b. Oct. 22, 1922.
Annie Irene, b. Dec. 18, 1923.
Frances Lee, b. Dec. 15, 1924.

(257) Alfred Bellah, of Canyon, Texas, son of Robert Alexander Bellah and Matilda Hix, of Canyon; b. Aug. 9, 1896; married Irene Craig, daughter of John McAlester Craig and Ila Ann Ross, of Kingston, Texas, July 26, 1917; Irene was b. at Kingston, Aug. 25, 1896.

CHILDREN:

John Craig, b. April 13, 1920.
Irene Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1922.
Robert Alexander, b. June 13, 1923.
Mary Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1928.
Max, b. Jan. 21, 1930.

(258) Jimmie James Bellah, of Hereford, Texas, daughter of Robert Alexander Bellah and Matilda Hix, of Canyon, Texas; b. at Bowie, Texas, Dec. 24, 1903; married Frank Alexander Gyles, son of John Edward Gyles and Victoria Wilson, of Hereford, at Canyon, Sept. 11, 1921; Frank was b. at Everton, Mo., Jan. 30, 1895.

CHILD:

Frank Alexander, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1923.

(259) Samuel Bellah Gardenhire, 1003 Central Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas, son of Cora Bellah and John Thompson Gardenhire, of Ft. Worth; b. Jan. 8, 1900, at Fulda, Texas; married Olamae Rhineheart, daughter of Jere Jones Rhineheart and Maude Mae Yarbrough, of Prairie View, Ark., at Ft. Worth, Oct. 5, 1925; Olamae was b. in Logan County, Ark., Aug. 22, 1905.

CHILD:

Sammie, b. June 17, 1929.

(260) James Samuel Bellah of 633 Kayten, San Antonio, Texas, son of Oscar Bellah and Julia Spinks, of Uvalda, Texas; b. at Seymour, Texas, May 17, 1901; married Ava Moore, daughter of Ford Millner Moore and Ila Steger, of Uvalda, at Dallas, Dec. 23, 1922; Ava was b. Feb. 29, 1904.

CHILDREN:

Samuel Ford, b. April 29, 1924.
Ava Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1928.

(261) Virginia Leona Bellah, of Roswell, Ga., daughter of Richard Watson Bellah and Emily Taylor Power, of Cobb County, Ga.; b. Oct. 28, 1873; married Arthur Eugene Eavenson, son of John William Eavenson and Josephine Oglesby, of Cobb County, Dec. 23, 1904.

CHILDREN:

Barbara Bellah, b. May 20, 1906.
Richard William, b. April 21, 1908; d. July 30, 1920.
Mayo Eugene, b. Jan. 20, 1912.

(262) Atticus Marvin Bellah, of Roswell, Ga., son of Richard Watson Bellah and Emily Taylor Power, of Cobb County, Ga.; b. June 23, 1882; married Alma Wilson, daughter of Alfred and Martha Wilson, of Cobb County, Nov. 29, 1917.

CHILDREN:

Atticus Marvin, Jr.
Eleanor.
Martha Emily.

(263) Rev. John Burtz, son of Elmira Bellah and Michael Burtz; married Bertha ————;

CHILD:

Clara.

(264) Catherine Singleton Bellah, daughter of Robert Pollok Bellah and Josie James; b. May 11, 1884; married Clifton Barnes, April 17, 1904, at Columbus, Ga.; Catherine Singleton d. Aug. 2, 1908.

CHILD:

Percy Turner, b. Nov. 22, 1906.

(265) Beulah Beatrice McLane, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Nancy Elizabeth Bellah and John Pinckney McLane, of Cobb County, Ga.; b. Dec. 18, 1881; married Edward Elisha Redd, son of Jeremiah Redd and Elizabeth Ann Sewell, of Atlanta, Ga., June 28, 1903; Edward was b. in Forsyth County, Ga., April 23, 1890.

CHILD:

Edna Anita, b. June 25, 1910.

(266) John Parker McLane, Columbus, Ga., son of Nancy Elizabeth Bellah and John Pinckney McLane, of Cobb County, Ga.; b. July 29, 1886 in Cobb County; married Lora Madge Henley, daughter of Robert Lee Henley and Katherine McAfee, of Athens, Ga., Aug. 24, 1913; Lora Madge was b. in Cleveland, Ga., March 31, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Leon Parker, b. Sept. 19, 1915.
Virginia Lee, b. July 15, 1918.
James Pinckney, b. Feb. 3, 1920.
Elizabeth Madge, b. July 26, 1923.

(267) Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, of Chattahoochee, Ga., daughter of Georgia Anna Bellah and Robert Eldridge Anderson, of Cobb County, Ga.; b. Oct. 15, 1892; married Leon Paul Hudgins, at Bolton, Ga., Jan. 30, 1915; he was b. in Dekalb County, Ga., May 1, 1882, the son of Francis Leroy Hudgins and Esther Ann White, of Chamblee, Ga.

CHILDREN:

Lee Paul, b. April 8, 1920.
Eleanor Grace, b. Sept. 14, 1925.

(268) Lavinia Leal Anderson, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Georgia Anna Bellah and Robert Eldridge Anderson, of Cobb County, Ga.; b. Oct. 1, 1897; married Ney Rector Sullivan, at Roswell, Ga., Dec. 12, 1914, who was b. in Milton County, Ga., Aug. 22, 1890, the son of William Sullivan, of Chamblee, Ga., and Mary Elizabeth Fitts.

CHILDREN:

Helen Louise, b. April 30, 1916.
William Parker, b. Feb. 7, 1920; d. May 5, 1922.
Cary England, b. Feb. 23, 1923.

(269) Ida Penn, of Locust Grove, Ga., daughter of Philo Eugenia Josephine Bellah and William Benjamin Penn; b. in Newton County, Ga., Nov. 28, 1860; married (1) John Albert Crawford, son of Strother Crawford and Nancy Dickerson, Feb. 16, 1881; married (2) Charles Spurgeon Childs, son of John Childs and Amanda Hill, Nov. 2, 1898; John Albert was b. June 6, 1858, and d. March 7, 1898; Charles was b. Feb. 16, 1881.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Lula Estelle, b. Jan. 19, 1882.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Blanch, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
Ruth, b. June 19, 1900.
Mae, b. May 9, 1902.

(270) Eppinettus Palatia Penn, of Birmingham, Ala., daughter of Philo Eugenia Josephine Bellah and William Benjamin Penn; b. in Rockdale County, Ga., Feb. 11, 1867; married John Huguley, son of William Baxter Huguley and Elizabeth Humphries, of

Auburn, Ala., Dec. 24, 1882; John was b. in Lee County, Ala., Oct. 31, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1918.

CHILDREN:

William Arthur, b. May 11, 1884.
John Robert, b. May 28, 1886.
Lelia Desiree, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
George Ernest, b. Sept. 24, 1890.
Benjamin Baxter, b. Aug. 4, 1893.
Josephine Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1896.
Margaret Myrtle, b. Aug. 5, 1900.
Zachary Penn, b. May 19, 1903.
Beatrice Eppinettus, b. Nov. 13, 1906.
Elsie Vester, b. Nov. 25, 1908.

(271) Zachary Munthelan Penn, of Weeksburg, Ky., son of Philo Eugenia Josephine Bellah and William Benjamin Penn; b. Aug. 31, 1876; married Susan Blankinship, daughter of Thomas Blankinship and Amanda Kellar, of Sayreton, Ala., Sept. 7, 1902; Susan was b. Feb. 26, 1889.

CHILDREN:

Ida Mae, b. Aug. 9, 1903.
William Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1906.
Lee Eppinettus, b. Sept. 1, 1908.
Annie Hazel, b. Nov. 5, 1910.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1914.
Elsie, b. Sept. 3, 1915.

(272) William Francis Bellah, of Stockbridge, Ga., son of William Andrew Bellah and Mary Elon Elliott, of Henry County, Ga.; b. in Conyers, Ga., Sept. 13, 1883; married T. B. Clark, daughter of William Clark and Callie Ford, Dec. 24, 1906.

(273) Thomas Pressley Bellah, of Atlanta, Ga., son of William Andrew Bellah and Mary Elon Elliott, of Henry County, Ga.; b. in Conyers, Ga., Aug. 1, 1885; married Cassie Clark, daughter of James Jackson Clark and Mary Barton, of Rex, Ga., Dec. 27, 1908; Cassie was b. May 10, 1870; d. May 12, 1917.

CHILDREN:

Cassie Elon, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
William Jackson, b. March 4, 1911.
Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1914 (twin).
Tommie, b. Jan. 23, 1914 (twin).
Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1915.
Margaret, b. April 7, 1917.

(274) Lewis Cary Bellah, of Stockbridge, Ga., son of William Andrew Bellah and Mary Elon Elliott; b. in Henry County, Ga., Sept.

10, 1891; married Ida Bird Clarke, daughter of Barton Clarke and Zona Haynes, of Ellenwood, Ga., Oct. 2, 1918; Ida Bird was b. in Henry County, Ga., March 27, 1899.

CHILDREN:

William Barton, b. Sept. 15, 1919.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1921; d. Sept. 23, 1921.

(275) Andrew Jefferson Bellah, of Atlanta, Ga., son of William Andrew Bellah and Mary Elon Elliott, of Henry County, Ga.; b. in Henry County, Ga., Aug. 25, 1893; married Mary Frances Chaffin, daughter of James Monroe Chaffin and Alice Lena Parr, of McDonough, Ga., April 1, 1917; Mary Frances was b. in Rockdale County, Ga., Oct. 6, 1897.

(276) Donie Elon Bellah, of Stockbridge, Ga., daughter of William Andrew Bellah and Mary Elon Elliott, of Stockbridge, Henry County Ga.; b. in Stockbridge, Aug. 11, 1895; married Thomas White, son of John White and Mary Thurman, of Stockbridge, Dec. 4, 1919; Thomas was b. in Rex, Ga., Dec. 13, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Edwin Wyolene, b. Sept. 24, 1920.
Maurice, b. Dec. 15, 1921.
Lena Mae, b. May 19, 1923.
John William, b. Feb. 9, 1925.
Myrtle Robinette, b. Oct. 26, 1926.

(277) Artie Pogue Bellah, of Stockbridge, Ga., daughter of John Thomas Bellah and Alice Medora Gossett, of Stockbridge; b. there, Aug. 8, 1892; married Albert Gaston Hinton, son of George Washington Hinton and Victoria Morris, of that city, July 3, 1920; Albert was b. there Sept. 8, 1890.

(278) Zipporah Bellah, of Ellenwood, Ga., daughter of John Thomas Bellah and Alice Medora Gossett, of Stockbridge, Ga.; b. in Stockbridge, Jan. 4, 1896; married Frank Marion White, son of Francis Marion White and Sarah Alexander Pepper, Dec. 8, 1915; Frank was b. in Ellenwood, Jan. 20, 1892; d. Feb. 13, 1925.

CHILD:

John Marion, b. May 20, 1920.

(279) Lona Star Bellah, of Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Thomas Bellah and Alice Medora Gossett, of Stockbridge, Ga.; b. in Stockbridge, April 10, 1899; married Ira Bennett, Jr., son of Ira Bennett, Sr., and Caroline Castuma, of New York City, June 26, 1926; Ira was b. in New York City, Feb. 14, 1899.

(280) Lois Eunice Bellah, of Stockbridge, Ga., daughter of John Thomas Bellah and Alice Medora Gossett, of that city; b. there, March 26, 1903; married Joseph Ralph Thompson, son of Joseph Peoples Thompson and Lena Hightower, of East Point, Ga., Jan. 26, 1929; Joseph Ralph was b. in McDonough, Ga., March 7, 1894.

(281) James William Turney, of Coalgate, Okla., son of Nancy Bellah and John Kleoper Turney; b. in Hillsboro, Texas, Aug. 5, 1877; married Martha McCoy, daughter of William McCoy and Selina Bradham, of Whitesboro, Texas, Nov. 8, 1897, in Preston, Texas; she was b. April 14, 1878.

CHILDREN:

William Edgar, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
Ruby Mae, b. Dec. 9, 1902.
Ruth Fay, b. June 14, 1911.
Muriel Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1915.

(282) Lucinda Elizabeth Turney, of Pottsboro, Texas, daughter of Nancy Bellah and John Kleoper Turney; b. Jan. 6, 1879; married William Aynes, son of Henry Aynes and Jane Gordon, of Bragg, Okla., in Preston, Texas, Sept. 28, 1897; William was b. in Missouri, July 29, 1873.

CHILDREN:

Thomas Bunyan, b. March 22, 1907.
Earl, b. March 12, 1909.
Edgar Woodrow, b. July 14, 1912.
Lawrence Morgan, b. March 31, 1916.
Benjamin Peary, b. Sept. 8, 1919.
Aaron Shaffer, b. Nov. 22, 1921.

(283) June Pryor Turney, of Yukon, Okla., daughter of Nancy Bellah and John Kleoper Turney; b. in Hill County, Texas, Oct. 26, 1881; married John Henry Taylor, son of James Knox Taylor and Emeline Talley, of Independence, Ark., in Preston, Texas, Dec. 1, 1897; John was b. in Fulton County, Ark., Feb. 21, 1874.

CHILDREN:

Pearl, b. Jan. 24, 1902.
Rhoda, b. July 6, 1906.
Lorene, b. May 28, 1917.

(284) Justina Grace Turney, of Pottsboro, Texas, daughter of Nancy Bellah and John Kleoper Turney; b. in Hill County, Texas, May 7, 1887; married Charles Mollenhour, son of Charles Mollenhour and Mary Harper, of Preston, Texas, June 27, 1909; Charles was b. in Missouri, June 26, 1875.

CHILDREN:

Charles Noble, b. Aug. 11, 1904.
Clyde, b. Oct. 20, 1905.
Robert Earl, b. Oct. 6, 1909.
Charles, b. July 17, 1915.
Little, b. March 14, 1919.

(285) Laura Effie Turney, of Bragg, Okla., daughter of Nancy Bellah and John Kleoper Turney; b. in Hill County, Texas, Feb. 13, 1896; married Thomas Didymus Sanders, Jr., son of Thomas Didymus Sanders, Sr., and Maria Gafford, in Ft. Smith, Ark., Aug. 14, 1912; he was born in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), Jan. 8, 1874.

CHILDREN:

Beecher, b. March 23, 1914.
Marie, b. April 24, 1916.
Didymus, b. Jan. 28, 1918.
Levi, b. March 10, 1920.

(286) Jesse Elmer Bellah, of Ranger, Texas, son of Lorenzo Dow Bellah and Bertha Ann Griffin, of Ranger; b. in Cleburne, Texas, Jan. 6, 1892; married Margaret Bell Key, daughter of Oliver Hatcher Key and Louisiana Iowa Winkler, of Ranger, Nov. 7, 1926; Margaret was b. Feb. 25, 1908.

CHILDREN:

Viola Dee, b. Dec. 24, 1927.
Elmer Eugene, b. Aug. 22, 1929.

(287) Con Griffith Bellah, of Ranger, Texas, daughter of Lorenzo Dow Bellah and Bertha Ann Griffin; b. at Cleburne, Texas, April 26, 1894; married (1) Victory Morris, daughter of John Walton Morris and Ann Margurite Finney, of Fox, Okla.; Victory was b. at Fox, Feb. 14, 1898, and d. Feb. 10, 1920; they were married March 25, 1917; married (2) Elizabeth May Bull, daughter of William Franklin Bull and Minnie Lee Keith, of Umpire, Ark., Nov. 28, 1927; Elizabeth was b. at New Castle, Texas, Feb. 1, 1910.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Evelene, b. Feb. 2, 1918.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Minnie May, b. Jan. 30, 1929.

(288) Myrtis Jewel Bellah, of Earlsboro, Okla., daughter of Lorenzo Dow Bellah and Bertha Ann Griffin, of Ranger, Texas; b. at Cleburne, Texas, Dec. 18, 1902; married Orville Ernest Ross, son of Frank Ross and Florence Smith, of Tollgate, W. Va., March 22, 1920; Orville was b. in West Virginia, March 15, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Ernest, b. Jan. 11, 1921.
James, b. Nov. 24, 1924.
Kenneth, b. Nov. 23, 1926; d. Aug. 29, 1927.
Dale, b. Oct. 26, 1928.

(289) Medora Bellah, of Iowa Park, Texas, daughter of Samuel Burch Bellah and Lazora Underwood, of Port Lavacca, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, May 16, 1889; married William Hanson, son of Pinckney Mathison Hanson and Frances Howell, of Loca, Okla., April 9, 1905; William was b. July 5, 1885.

CHILDREN:

Vernon, b. Feb. 16, 1906.
Glenn, b. Dec. 14, 1909.
Olney, b. April 30, 1912.
Juanita, b. Jan. 26, 1915.
Odessa, b. March 1, 1918.
Charles Duncan, b. May 25, 1921.
Agnes, b. Sept. 6, 1923.

(290) Doy Benjamin Bellah, of Ballinger, Texas, son of Samuel Burch and Lazora Underwood, of Port Lavacca, Texas; b. in Dennison, May 11, 1892; married Pearl Boswell, daughter of John Boswell and Margaret Vermell, of Teague, Texas, June 8, 1919; Margaret was b. at Pidgeon Creek, Ala., April 24, 1900.

CHILDREN:

William Ewell, b. Feb. 9, 1920.
Myrtle Marie, b. Jan. 13, 1922.
Roy Angus, b. Jan. 8, 1924.

(291) Grover Floyd Bellah, of Port Lavacca, Texas, son of Samuel Burch Bellah and Lazora Underwood, of Port Lavacca; b. in Hill County, Texas, Sept. 28, 1895; married Ola Rogers, daughter of James Rogers and Clarrissa Rogers, of Henderson, Texas, April 26, 1919; she was b. in Henderson, Feb. 20, 1903.

CHILDREN:

Dennis, b. Nov. 8, 1921.
Pansy, b. March 24, 1924.

(292) Olney Quentin Bellah, of Port Lavacca, Texas, son of Samuel Burch Bellah and Lazora Underwood, of the same place; b. in Hill County, Texas, Feb. 17, 1897; married Rose Breedlove, daughter of Alfred Wilson Breedlove and Nellie Drumheller, of Addison, Texas, at Carrollton, Texas, Oct. 28, 1920; she was b. in Richardson, Texas, Oct. 21, 1903.

CHILDREN:

Alfred Leonard, b. Feb. 16, 1922.
Helen Marie, b. Nov. 24, 1923.

(293) Earl Bellah, of Maryville, La., son of Samuel Burch Bellah and Lazora Underwood, of Port Lavacca, Texas; b. in Hewitt, Okla., Dec. 23, 1901; married Edna Ashworth, daughter of Lavignon and Hattie Ashworth, of Maryville, June 2, 1921; Edna was b. in Maryville, June 7, 1906.

(294) Veda Mae Bellah, of Driscoll, Texas, daughter of Thomas Holland Bellah and Ida Henrietta Underwood, of Papalote, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, Oct. 6, 1891; married Gerald Clanahan Lane, son of David Crockett Lane and Elizabeth Morrow, July 11, 1910; she was b. in Moody, Texas, July 2, 1889.

CHILDREN:

Floyd Dean, b. March 8, 1913.
Elton Temple, b. May 27, 1917.
Olga Lavern, b. July 12, 1921.

(295) Myrtle Ardell Bellah, of Robstown, Texas, daughter of Thomas Holland Bellah and Ida Henrietta Underwood, of Papalote, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, Dec. 22, 1893; married Henry Owen Amason, son of Jasper Newton Amason and Jane Amason, of Albertville, Ala., Nov. 29, 1908.

CHILDREN:

Arch, b. Sept. 24, 1909.
March Eva, b. March 26, 1911.
Inez, b. Oct. 16, 1913.
Paris, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
Byron, b. Nov. 23, 1917.
Fern, b. Jan. 9, 1920.

(296) Theodora Hazel Bellah, of Alice, Texas, daughter of Thomas Holland Bellah and Ida Henrietta Underwood, of Papalote, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, October 11, 1896; married William Luther Holland, son of Thomas Americus and Elizabeth Jane Holland, of Corpus Christi, Texas, April 13, 1913; he was b. Sept. 28, 1882; Theodora d. at Robbstown, Texas, April 21, 1924.

CHILDREN:

Gertrude, b. Jan. 19, 1912.
Ola Theodora, b. Oct. 12, 1915.
Loyd Morrill, b. Aug. 8, 1917.
Delta Ireta, b. Aug. 8, 1920.
Olin Venice, b. Sept. 26, 1923.

(297) Edith Beatrice Bellah, of Papalote, Texas, daughter of Thomas Holland Bellah and Ida Henrietta Underwood, of Papalote; b. in Hill County, Texas, Sept. 1, 1898.

(298) Travis Huron Bellah, of Driscoll, Texas, son of Thomas Holland Bellah and Ida Henrietta Underwood, of Papalote, Texas; b. in Hewitt, Okla., Sept. 9, 1903; married Dovey Mae Burchfield, daughter of Joseph Daniel Burchfield and Sarah Frances Burchfield, of Port Lavacca, Texas, Nov. 29, 1922; Dovey Mae was b. Aug. 18, 1906.

CHILD:

Glenn Leon, b. Jan. 29, 1924.

(299) Enice Emily Bellah, of Galveston, Texas, daughter of Rufus Watts Bellah and Mary Callie Maxwell, of Blum, Texas; b. June 29, 1903; married Carl Stewart Rowland, son of Henry Rowland and Elizabeth Yarbrough, of Blum, Aug. 27, 1920.

CHILD:

Carl Stewart, b. Aug. 13, 1921.

(300) William Odell Bellah, of Blum, Texas, son of Rufus Watts Bellah and Mary Callie Maxwell, of Blum; b. there, Jan. 31, 1908; married Jewel Irene Sorrells, daughter of John Clark Sorrells and Georgia Beck, of Cleburne, Texas.

(301) John Walter Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, son of Morgan Bellah and Margaret Jane Wilson, of that city; b. at Hillsboro, Texas, Oct. 30, 1893; married Ida Truma Patterson, daughter of William and Nettie Patterson, of Blum, Texas, Dec. 16, 1915; Ida was b. at Iredell, Texas, June 30, 1896.

CHILDREN:

Zula Lavinia, b. Oct. 26, 1916.
Vernon Morgan, b. May 1, 1918.

(302) Anna Maude Bellah, of Drumright, Okla., daughter of Morgan Bellah and Margaret Jane Wilson, of Ft. Worth, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, Oct. 27, 1896; married William Jasper Holt, son of John Wyllis and Flora Holt, of Blum, Texas, June 24, 1917; William Jasper was b. in Hillsboro, Texas, May 11, 1898.

CHILDREN:

Lena Fay, b. April 15, 1919.
Margaret Flora, b. Nov. 3, 1926.

(303) Lulu Fay Bellah, of Amarillo, Texas, daughter of Morgan Bellah and Margaret Jane Wilson, of Ft. Worth, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, July 21, 1898; married Clifton Hugh Tarter, son of Jesse Walling Tarter and Ophelia Emeline Lovett, of Grand View, Texas, in Ft. Worth, June 2, 1924; Clifton was b. in Parker, Texas, Dec. 30, 1900.

(304) Morgan Bernice Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, son of Morgan Bellah and Margaret Jane Wilson, of that city; b. at Blum, Texas, May 28, 1901; married Vivian Beulah McCarley, daughter of Mack Elmer McCarley and Mary Etta McWhorter, of Ft. Worth, Feb. 25, 1920; Vivian Beulah was b. at Venus, Texas, Sept. 16, 1902.

(305) Lacy Little Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, son of Morgan Bellah and Margaret Jane Wilson, of that city; b. in Hill County, Texas, July 29, 1903; married Lucy Day Gibson, daughter of Sanford David and Elizabeth Gibson, of Arlington, Texas, June 20, 1927; Lucy was b. Jan. 22, 1909.

CHILD:

Lacy Adrian, b. Oct. 18, 1928.

(306) Melissa Mae Bellah, of Houston, Texas, daughter of Morgan Bellah and Margaret Jane Wilson, of Ft. Worth, Texas; b. in Hill County, Texas, Sept. 25, 1905; married Joseph Dickson Lockett, son of Joseph Dickson Lockett, Sr., and Willie Bell Lassiter, of Cleburne, Texas, Nov. 1, 1924; he was b. in Cleburne, July 10, 1907.

CHILDREN:

Billie Jean, b. Oct. 23, 1926.
Martha Bernice, b. Aug. 21, 1928.
Delmar Gordon, b. Feb. 18, 1930.

(307) Samuel Andrew Middlebrook, of Meridian, Miss., son of Martha Ann Choice Bellah and Thaddeus Josephus Middlebrook, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. at Panda, Crenshaw County, Ala., Oct. 1, 1866; married Mary Seabie Wren, b. June 3, 1874.

CHILDREN:

De Witt Wren, b. Sept. 10, 1897.
Martha Kathleen, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
Samuel Andrew, Jr., b. March 1, 1906; d. June 4, 1906.

(308) Zere Early Middlebrook, of Thomasville, Ga., son of Martha Ann Choice Bellah and Thaddeus Josephus Middlebrook, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. near Eufaula, Ala., Jan. 26, 1868; married Clara Dunn, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

CHILDREN:

Myrtle, b. Feb. 15, 1894.
William Haylow, b. Oct. 13, 1898.

(309) Charles Bellah Middlebrook, of Meridian, Miss., son of Martha Ann Choice Bellah and Thaddeus Josephus Middlebrook, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. in Greenville, Ala., June 15, 1875; married May Sophia Heldebrand, b. at Pollard, Ala., May 29, 1876.

CHILDREN:

Joseph Bernard, b. March 23, 1897; d. Dec. 10, 1901.
Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1899.
Thaddeus Josephus, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
Leon Zere, b. Sept. 27, 1904.
Sarah May, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

(310) Francis Anderson Middlebrook, of Dothan, Ala., son of Martha Ann Choice Bellah and Thaddeus Josephus Middlebrook, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. there Sept. 1, 1880; married Frances Reissier Arrington, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN:

Henry Franklin, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

(311) Ola Elizabeth Ellington, of Knoxville, Tenn., daughter of Dorinda Monquee Bellah and Jesse Ellington, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. there July 13, 1878; married James Osgood Andrew Bellah, son of Rev. Samuel Zere Steele Bellah and Martha Ann Stokes, of Midland City, Ala., Feb. 14, 1907; James Osgood was b. at Edwin, Ala., Jan. 17, 1879.

CHILDREN:

James Osgood Andrew, Jr., b. May 2, 1908.
Jesse Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1909.
Morgan Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1914.

(312) Jesse Samuel Calvin Ellington, of New Orleans, La., son of Dorinda Monquee Bellah and Jesse Ellington, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. at Calhoun, Ala., June 21, 1880; married (1) Mary Alice Johnson, daughter of Mortimer Reynolds Johnson and Grace White, of New Orleans; Mary Alice was b. Aug. 25, 1880; d. there April 15, 1923; married (2) Mary Lillian Williams, daughter of Henry Williams and Susan Mary O'Gwynn, of Montgomery, Ala.; Mary Lillian was b. in Pensacola, Fla., Oct., 14, 1889; Jesse removed from Fort Deposit, Ala., to New Orleans at twenty-one years of age; attended Soule's Business College, studied law two years under Judge Eugene D. Saunders, entered the service of the Southern Pacific Railroad in 1906, and was appointed Terminal Agent of that railway in New Orleans in 1919.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Daughter, Unnamed, b. Feb. 8, 1906; d. Feb. 8, 1906.
Grace Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
Alice Mae, b. July 7, 1910.
Mildred Medora, b. Aug. 8, 1912.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Jesse Samuel Calvin, Jr., b. March 27, 1927.

(313) Edward Monquee Ellington, of Montgomery, Ala., son of Dorinda Monquee Bellah and Jesse Ellington, of Fort Deposit, Ala.; b. there Aug. 16, 1884; married Inez Ray Simmons, daughter of James Rufus Simmons and Virginia Ray Handly, Dec. 20, 1906; Inez was b. at Shorter, Ala., Nov. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Dorothy Virginia, b. Oct. 7, 1907.
James Monquee, b. July 26, 1916.
Carolyn Ray, b. Feb. 7, 1920.
Jesse Samuel, b. June 6, 1921.

(314) Cora Weston Fridelle, of New York City, daughter of Elizabeth Lovinia Bellah and William Henry Fridelle, of Birmingham, Ala.; b. near Eufaula, Ala., April 8, 1872; married Joseph Ross Pouncey, son of John Blackstone Pouncey and Henrietta Cobb, of Birmingham, March 27, 1895, who was b. at Spring Hill, Ala., Dec. 9, 1874.

CHILDREN:

Banks Winter, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
Lallie Wills, b. March 4, 1900; d. Jan. 23, 1904.
Burley Blackstone, b. May 29, 1902.
Rosalind, b. June 27, 1904.
Cora Bell, b. April 14, 1907; d. Aug. 15, 1908.
Joseph Ross, Jr., b. May 4, 1909.

(315) Ora Elizabeth Hudspeth, of Skipperville, Ala., daughter of Miranda Fletcher Bellah and William Dawson Hudspeth, of Midland City, Ala.; b. Feb. 10, 1870; married William Henry Sheppard, son of Henry Harrison Sheppard and Hannah Jane Mizell, of Skipperville, Jan. 27, 1886; William Henry was b. in Barbour County, Ala., Sept. 13, 1862; d. May 29, 1923.

CHILDREN:

John William, b. June 6, 1887.
Margaret Bell, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 28, 1891.
Lennie Dawson, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
Unnamed boy, b. Jan. 2, 1894; d. Jan. 17, 1894.
Unnamed girl, b. Feb. 4, 1896; d. Feb. 4, 1896.
Henry Albert, b. March 1, 1897.
General Gordon, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
Robert Fletcher, b. Oct. 14, 1900.
Grover Harrison, b. March 15, 1902.
Aaron Orlando, b. April 8, 1904.
Unnamed girl, b. June 12, 1906; d. June 12, 1906.
Otis Alfred, b. May 25, 1907.
James Thaddeus, b. Jan. 25, 1909.
R. B., b. April 12, 1911.

(316) Claudia Bell Hudspeth, of Henry County, Ala., daughter of Miranda Fletcher Bellah and William Dawson Hudspeth, of Midland City, Ala.; b. July 28, 1874; married George Bryant Grantham, son of John Alexander Grantham and Sarah Jane Palmer, of Capps, Ala., Feb. 18, 1897; George was b. in Dale County, Ala., Sept. 15, 1869; Claudia d. May 28, 1904.

CHILDREN:

Gussie, b. Aug. 21, 1898.
Mae Bell, b. Jan. 16, 1900.
Claudia Bellah, b. June 25, 1901.
George Preston, b. Feb. 23, 1903.
J. C., b. May 20, 1904; d. Sept. 9, 1904.

(317) Thaddeus Hudspeth, of Headland, Ala., son of Miranda Fletcher Bellah and William Dawson Hudspeth, of Midland City, Ala.; b. in Henry County, Ala., May 28, 1882; married Margaret Ann Dyess, daughter of Aquilla Greene Dyess and Mary Elizabeth Sheppard, of Clopton, Ala., Dec. 21, 1905.

CHILDREN:

Fannie Bell, b. Oct. 28, 1906; d. Dec. 26, 1906.
Mary Viola, b. Sept. 18, 1907; d. Dec. 29, 1907.
James Ewell, b. Oct. 21, 1908.
Malvin Houston, b. Nov. 10, 1911.
Fletcher William, b. April 29, 1918.
Annie Cora, b. Feb. 11, 1923.

(318) Harriet Choice Hudspeth, of Midland City, Ala., daughter of Miranda Fletcher Bellah and William Dawson Hudspeth; b. in Henry County, Ala., April 15, 1892; married Homer Horn, son of James and Agatha Horn, of Midland City, May 13, 1906; Homer was b. June 10, 1886.

CHILDREN:

J. T., b. May 6, 1909.
Claude Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1912.
Cosby, b. Aug. 26, 1914.
Warren William, b. Dec. 24, 1916.
Catezo, b. Feb. 11, 1919.
Francis Brunizo, b. Nov. 26, 1921.
Ellamise, b. July 19, 1924.
Louise, b. March 28, 1928.

(319) Lovick Pierce Bellah, of Nashville, Tenn., son of Rev. Samuel Zere Steele Bellah and Martha Ann Stokes, of Midland City, Ala.; b. at Edwin, Henry County, Ala., Aug. 10, 1875; married Louella Thomas, daughter of Maj. James Washington Thomas and Mary Emma De Jarnette, of Nashville, Nov. 13, 1903; Louella was b. in Nashville, Oct. 2, 1884; Lovick Pierce secured his education in the public and private schools of Henry and Baldwin Counties of Alabama, Southern University,

Greensboro, Ala., and Draughan's Business College and Vanderbilt University Law School at Nashville; practiced law in Nashville; accepted employment in the Industrial Development Department of the Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railway, in Nashville, Jan. 1, 1903, and for twenty-seven years was its directing head; at the present time is, with his wife, Louella, Joint-Superintendent of the hundred-year-old Protestant Orphanage, a home for girls, near Nashville; he has always been a Southern Methodist.

CHILDREN:

476 James Edmund Bellah, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
477 Elizabeth Litton, b. March 11, 1911.
478 Lovick Pierce, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1914.
479 Mary Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1916.

(320) Marvin McTyeire Bellah, of Pensacola, Fla., son of Rev. Samuel Zere Steele Bellah and Martha Ann Stokes, of Midland City, Ala.; b. at Edwin, Henry County, Ala., Oct. 10, 1876; married Nellie Louise Barie, daughter of George Barie and Alameda Fisher, of Pinconning, Mich., who was b. in Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Willie Averyt, b. July 25, 1900.
Marvin Mahoney, b. Dec. 30, 1904.
Martha Alameda, b. April 2, 1912.
Louise McArthur, b. Dec. 19, 1913.
480 Sam Lakely, b. Oct. 19, 1916.

(321) James Osgood Andrew Bellah, of Knoxville, Tenn., son of Rev. Samuel Steele Bellah and Martha Ann Stokes, of Midland City, Ala.; b. at Edwin, Henry County, Ala., Jan. 17, 1879; married Ola Elizabeth Ellington, daughter of Jesse Ellington and Dorinda Monquee Bellah, of Fort Deposit, Ala., in Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 14, 1907; Ola Elizabeth was b. at Fort Deposit, July 13, 1878.

CHILDREN:

481 James Osgood Andrew, Jr., b. May 2, 1908.
482 Jesse Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1909.
483 Morgan Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1914.

(322) Zere Edmund Bellah, of Pensacola, Fla., son of Rev. Samuel Zere Steele Bellah and Martha Ann Stokes, of Midland City, Ala.; b. at Edwin, Henry County, Ala., April 13, 1881; married (1) Mamie Ethridge, daughter of George Washington Ethridge and Catherine Burnett, of Castleberry, Ala., June 11, 1902; Mamie was b. at Evergreen, Ala., Oct. 28, 1885; d. at Oneonta, Ala., Nov. 25, 1925; married (2) Norma Fowler, daughter of Robert Fowler and Alta Fendley, of Oneonta, April 4, 1928; Norma was b. at Oneonta, Oct. 23, 1901.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

484 Thelma, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
485 Ruth, b. May 6, 1911.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— Zere Edmund, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1930.

(323) Lola Elizabeth Fridelle, of Memphis, Tenn., daughter of Nancy Delitha Bellah and James Andrew Fridelle, of Elamville, Ala.; b. at Stevenson, Ala., June 16, 1877; married Rev. John W. Orr, son of William Orr and Mary Mallard, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 18, 1906.

CHILDREN:

William Fridelle, b. Sept. 13, 1907.
Robert, b. Sept. 3, 1910.

(324) Sophia Weston Fridelle, of Zavalla, Texas, daughter of Nancy Delitha Bellah and James Andrew Fridelle, of Elamville, Ala.; b. at Stevenson, Ala., Dec. 27, 1878; married Marion Gibson, son of Erasmus Gibson and Celia Samantha Gainotte, of Eudora, Texas, June 16, 1895; Marion was b. at Henrietta, Texas, Dec. 16, 1874.

CHILDREN:

Novella Annice, b. Nov. 2, 1896; d. March 5, 1918.
Oscar, b. Jan. 24, 1899; d. May 10, 1918.
Marion Clifton, b. Dec. 29, 1900.
Zula Weston, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

(325) Michael Graham Fridelle, of Zavalla, Texas, son of Nancy Delitha Bellah and James Andrew Fridelle, of Elamville, Ala.; b. at Stevenson, Ala., June 6, 1881; married Susan Cora Fuller, daughter of Pinckney Fuller and Jennie Rawls, of Zavalla, Dec. 25, 1907; Susan was b. at Zavalla, Oct. 3, 1886.

CHILDREN:

Opal Mae, b. Oct. 3, 1908.
Ruby Weston, b. Feb. 12, 1911.
Susan Lonelle, b. Sept. 6, 1916.
Lenwood, b. Feb. 28, 1921.

(326) Ella Cleveland Fridelle, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., daughter of Nancy Delitha Bellah and James Andrew Fridelle, of Elamville, Ala.; b. at Stevenson, Ala., Oct. 24, 1884; married Roy Rupert Montgomery, son of David Milton Montgomery and Jennie Bardwell, of Aliceville, Ala., June 3, 1906; Roy was b. at Pleasant Ridge, Ala., Sept. 22, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Bardwell, b. March 25, 1907.
Ruth Cleveland, b. July 31, 1908.
Grace Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1912; b. July 19, 1912.
Milton Rupert, b. Jan. 18, 1915.

(327) Kathleen Elizabeth Middlebrook, of Covington, Ga., daughter of Col. Lucius Lamar Middlebrook and Emma Phedora Corley, of Covington; b. there, June 16, 1876; married Fitz Emmett Heard, of Covington, Dec. 29, 1897; Fitz was b. April 27, 1870.

(328) Thomas Marvin Middlebrook, of Atlanta, Ga., son of Lucius Lamar Middlebrook and Emma Phedora Corley, of Covington, Ga.; b. there May 11, 1878; married Minnie Moro Middlebrook, daughter of Dr. Anderson C. Middlebrook, April 1, 1906; Minnie Moro was b. Nov. 29, 1879.

(329) Howard Middlebrook, of Covington, Ga., son of Lucius Lamar Middlebrook and Emma Phedora Corley, of Covington; b. there July 13, 1882; married Willie Belle Minor, Dec. 26, 1901; she was b. July 19, 1881.

CHILDREN:

Adel, b. Feb. 24, 1903.
Evalena, b. Aug. 13, 1908.

(330) Miranda Evalina Middlebrook, of Cleveland Heights, Ohio, daughter of Lucius Lamar Middlebrook and Emma Phedora Corley, of Covington, Ga.; b. there, Oct. 6, 1887; married Joel Robert Cook, son of Reuben Claud Cook and Nellie Anderson, Sept. 9, 1909; Joel Robert was b. at Oxford, Ga., July 25, 1885.

CHILDREN:

Robert Lamar, b. Jan. 25, 1912.
Joel Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1913.
Berto Middlebrook, b. Feb. 24, 1919.

(331) Morgan Hinton Bellah, son of Judge James Morgan Bellah, of Summerville, Ga., and Mary Hinton; married Maybeth Crawford, in Summerville, June 14, 1922.

(332) Edna Vida Lowe, of Rome, Ga., daughter of Rev. James Thomas Lowe, Sr., and Emily Tabitha Scarborough; b. Feb. 5, 1869; at Palmetto, Ga.; married Alex Nelson Harris.

CHILDREN:

James Edward, b. April 27, 1891.
Sarah Emily, b. Dec. 7, 1892.
Lucy Griffin, b. May 12, 1894.
George Alex, b. Dec. 5, 1895.
Edna Rosamond, b. Jan. 5, 1897.
Vida Nelson, b. April 26, 1899.
Lily Estelle, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
Frances Lowe, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
Thomas Smith, b. June 30, 1908.

(333) Lily May Lowe, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Rev. James Thomas Lowe, Sr., and Emily Tabitha Scarborough; b. in Palmetto, Ga., Dec. 12, 1870; married Robert Caldwell Russell, son of John Russell and Mary Ann Cappleman, of Mountville, Ga., Jan. 4, 1893, at Hogansville, Ga.; Robert was b. in Merriwether County, Ga., Feb. 23, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1897.

CHILDREN:

Louise Estelle, b. Sept. 14, 1893.
Robert Lowe, b. Dec. 7, 1896.

(334) James Thomas Lowe, Jr., of College Park, Ga., son of James Thomas Lowe, Sr., and Emily Tabitha Scarborough; b. at Whitesville, Ga., Oct. 27, 1875; married Elizabeth Boyce Ficklen, daughter of William Archibald Ficklen and Julia Toombs Anthony, in Atlanta, Aug. 7, 1901; Elizabeth was b. in Washington, Ga., Jan. 24, 1877.

CHILDREN:

Thomas Pope, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
James Lewis, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

(335) Rev. Lewis Davies Lowe, of Clermont, Fla., son of Rev. James Thomas Lowe, Sr., and Emily Tabitha Scarborough; b. in Forsyth, Ga., Sept. 9, 1877; married Elizabeth Anderson Craig, daughter of Rev. Robert James Craig and Frances Hewitt Frost, of Goodlettsville, Tenn.; Elizabeth was b. in Bell Buckle, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1882; Rev. Lewis Davies Lowe is a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, serving at present the Jacksonville District as Presiding Elder.

CHILDREN:

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1908.
Lewis Davies, Jr., b. July 29, 1910.
Robert Craig, b. Nov. 11, 1913.
James Thomas, b. July 23, 1916.
Frances Emily, b. Nov. 22, 1918.
Carolyn Estelle, b. Aug. 14, 1921.

(336) James Arthur Perry, of Tampa, Fla., son of Walter Capers Perry and Missouri Roberts, of Lake City, Fla.; b. in Brechenridge, Texas, June 1, 1878; married Zella King, daughter of Albert David King and Alice La Roe, of Tecumseh, Okla., June 1, 1905; Zella was b. in Terrill, Texas, Jan. 13, 1886.

(337) Theodora Perry, of Lake City, Fla., daughter of Joseph Edwin Perry and Theodora Rogers, of Welborn, Fla.; b. in Suwannee County, Fla., March 24, 1886; married Eugene Riviere, son of James Andrew Riviere and Mary Rogers, Feb. 8, 1904; Eugene was b. in Americus, Ga., June 11, 1878.

CHILDREN:

James Andrew, b. Nov. 2, 1904.
Vincent Eugene, b. April 11, 1906.
Mary Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1908.
John Paul, b. Aug. 12, 1913.

(338) George Walter Bellah, Jr., of Hernando, Fla., son of George Walter Bellah, Sr., and Laura Zetrouer, of Micanopy, Fla.; b. in McIntosh, Fla., Dec. 24, 1887; married Emma Elizabeth Dieringer, daughter of Charles Severin Dieringer and Julia Anna Regner, of Dunnellon, Fla., Dec. 10, 1913; Emma Elizabeth was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1892; George is a merchant in Hernando.

CHILDREN:

George Walter III, b. Nov. 18, 1916.
Julia Marjorie, b. Nov. 15, 1918.
Elsie Claire, b. July 10, 1925.

(339) Laura Kate Bellah, of Gainesville, Fla., daughter of George Walter Bellah, Sr., and Laura Zetrouer, of Micanopy, Fla.; b. in McIntosh, Fla., in 1892; married Ford Lewis Prescott, son of Lewis Cass Prescott and Julia Clara Smith, of Starke, Fla., in Gainesville, July 19, 1916; Ford was b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1892.

CHILDREN:

Ford Lewis, Jr., b. May 15, 1917.
Laura Helen, b. Aug. 19, 1919.
David Bellah, b. Oct. 30, 1925.

(340) Henrietta Kemp Lambdin, of McDonough, Ga., daughter of Augusta Riviere and Alexandrian Morrill Lambdin, of Barnesville, Ga.; b. in Barnesville, Dec. 21, 1893; married Hugh Jefferson Turner, son of Charles Jefferson Turner and Bayme Laura Fargason, of McDonough, Sept. 6, 1916; Hugh was b. in Henry County, Ga., Jan. 5, 1890.

CHILDREN:

Hugh Jefferson, Jr., b. May 29, 1917.
Augusta Morrill, b. March 5, 1921.

(341) Elizabeth Ruth Lambdin, of Griffin, Ga., daughter of Augusta Riviere and Alexandrian Morrill Lambdin, of Barnesville, Ga.; b. there, March 30, 1896; married William Clarence Schaeffer, son of Lawrence Schaeffer and Lillian Steinle, of Henderson, Ky., June 8, 1919; William was b. in Henderson, Sept. 1, 1893.

(342) Effie Myrtle Fennell, of Gainesville, Fla., daughter of Mary Elizabeth Price and Lewis Washington Fennell; b. in Gainesville, Sept. 21, 1883; married Dr. George Selden Fisher Waldo,

son of Dr. Roswell Waldo and Mary Bacon Page, of Washington, D. C., June 23, 1909; he was b. in Washington Feb. 3, 1879; d. July 29, 1926; Dr. Waldo was Major in the First World War, and was Lieut. Colonel in the Reserve Corps at the time of his death.

CHILD:

Selden Waldo, b. March 1, 1915.

(343) Savannah Edith Baker, of Santa Rosa, Calif., daughter of Martha Melvina Price and Samuel Thomas Baker, of Tampa, Fla.; b. in Tampa, Oct. 19, 1887; married Allen L. Simmons, son of Harvey Simmons and Marian Josephine Conklin, of Fresno, Calif., Nov. 20, 1917; Allen was b. in South Haven, Mich., March 15, 1886.

(344) Eva Edelweiss Price, of Gainesville, Fla., daughter of Zachary Morgan Price and Mary Culpepper, of Micanopy, Fla.; b. in Micanopy, Oct. 15, 1890; married Grover Alison, son of John Richardson Alison and Julia Crawford, of Abbeville, Ga., Sept. 19, 1911; Grover was b. in Irwin County, Ga., May 2, 1884.

CHILDREN:

John Richardson, b. Nov. 21, 1912.
Landon Edwards, b. Sept. 5, 1914.
Grover, Jr., b. July 27, 1920.

(345) Ruth Price, of Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of Zachary Price and Mary Culpepper, of Micanopy, Fla.; b. there, May 19, 1892; married Ernest Peace Quarterman, son of Joseph Quarterman and Eva Pauline Quarterman, of Miami, Fla., Sept. 6, 1924; Ernest was b. in Micanopy, July 11, 1891.

(346) Mary Eleanor Price, of West Palm Beach, Fla., daughter of Zachary Price and Mary Culpepper, of Micanopy, Fla.; b. there, Dec. 2, 1895; married William John Dye, Jr., son of William John Dye and Catherine Hamilton, of West Palm Beach, Nov. 30, 1922; William was b. Aug. 3, 1897.

CHILD:

Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 2, 1924.

(347) Rosalie Price, of West Palm Beach, Fla., daughter of Zachary Price and Mary Culpepper, of Micanopy, Fla.; b. there, Jan. 4, 1897; married Jeff Chaffin.

(348) Regina Hahn, of Chattanooga, Tenn., daughter of Clyde Bellah and William Carl Hahn, of that city; b. there, May 20, 1887; married James Leo Smith, son of Dr. Peter James Smith and Harriet Smith, of Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1908, who was b.

in Rochester, Sept. 13, 1880, and d. June 6, 1913; Regina resumed her maiden name.

CHILD:

486 Shelley Hahn, b. April 8, 1909.

(349) Frederick Ansley Hahn, of Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Clyde Bellah and William Carl Hahn, of the same place; b. there, June 7, 1889; married Lucile Chrisman Deppen, Aug. 16, 1917; she was b. in Stewartsville, Mo., Oct. 4, 1891.

(350) James Edward Donovan, Jr., of Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Lillian Bellah and James Edward Donovan, of that city; b. there, Sept. 18, 1896; married Hazel Holland, daughter of William Preston Holland and Catherine Brown, of Chattanooga, April 23, 1923; Hazel was b. there June 16, 1901.

CHILDREN:

James Edward, III, b. April 10, 1924.
William Preston, b. June 16, 1925.
Margaret Elsie, b. Jan. 24, 1930.

(351) John Lester Bellah, of St. Jo, Texas, son of John Davidson Bellah, Jr., and Ida E. Scott, of that city; b. in Buchanan (now Johnson) County, Texas, July 6, 1871; married Rossie Dealtha Ellis, daughter of Roswell Ellis and Rebecca Hilburn, Aug. 17, 1893; she was b. in Onarga, Ills., June 12, 1872.

CHILDREN:

Ida Lois, b. June 4, 1894.
Raima Ellis, b. Dec. 27, 1895.
487 John Cecil, b. March 26, 1899.
Lester Roy, b. Dec. 6, 1901.
Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
Roswell, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
William, b. June 4, 1910.
Miriam, b. Oct. 8, 1911.

(352) Mamie Ethel Bellah, of St. Jo, Texas, daughter of John Davidson Bellah, Jr., and Ida E. Scott, of the same place; b. there, Aug. 21, 1880; married Joseph Bowers, son of John William Bowers and Barbara Agnes Beery, of Forestburg, Texas, Oct. 11, 1905; Joe was b. there, Jan. 22, 1878.

CHILD:

William, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

(353) Olive Bellah, of St. Jo, Texas, daughter of John Davidson Bellah, Jr., of that city, and Ida E. Scott; b. there, Oct. 1, 1888; married Elmer Wilton Grant, son of George Delbert Grant and Joan

Ginnings, Dec. 25, 1911; Elmer was b. at Whitesboro, Texas, in Sept., 1880.

CHILDREN:

Max Wilton, b. Dec. 25, 1912.
Delbert Davidson, b. April 3, 1915.
Elmer Wilton, Jr., b. May 6, 1923.

(354) Walter Owen Bellah, of Riverside, Calif., son of Samuel Walter Bellah and Emily Henry Josephine Briant, of Lubbock, Texas; b. at Acton, Texas, Oct. 3, 1877; married Elizabeth Fort, daughter of Valentine Fort and Sarah Ann Waters, of Rising Star, Texas, Dec. 11, 1898; Elizabeth was b. there, Jan. 27, 1881.

CHILDREN:

488 Lester Harmon, b. Sept. 20, 1899.
Monroe Clifford, b. Feb. 10, 1903.
Cecil Alney, b. Sept. 4, 1909.
Pascal Frazier, b. Sept. 3, 1916.
Bernice Walter, b. Aug. 18, 1918.

(355) Dwight Davidson Bellah, of Elbert, Texas, son of Samuel Walter Bellah and Emily Henry Josephine Briant, of Lubbock, Texas; b. in Hood County, Texas, Oct. 7, 1879; married Ilra Dell Cooper, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Cooper and Frances Delano Jennings, of Kerens, Texas, Aug. 13, 1902; she was b. in Mississippi, Oct. 21, 1882.

CHILDREN:

Linnis Le Dell, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
Opal Therma, b. April 24, 1905.
Merle Delano, b. July 7, 1907.
Samuel Erwin, b. April 3, 1914.
Emily Vay, b. April 19, 1918.

(356) Essie Ina Bellah, of Tahoka, Texas, daughter of Samuel Walter Bellah and Emily Henry Josephine Briant, of Lubbock, Texas; b. in Hood County, Texas, July 13, 1881; married William James Montgomery, son of Robert Claiborne Montgomery, of Lynn County, Texas, May 18, 1913; William was b. in Ft. Worth, Texas, July 1, 1871.

CHILDREN:

Esther Grace, b. Aug. 9, 1915.
Marietta Lena, b. Aug. 7, 1917.
Emily Lois, b. May 13, 1919.

(357) Moleta Effie Bellah, of Plainview, Texas, daughter of Samuel Walter Bellah and Emily Henry Josephine Briant, of Lubbock, Texas; b. in Hood County, Texas, June 7, 1883; married Rufus

Andrew Eslinger, son of George Lafayette Eslinger and Mary Caroline Summers, of Taylor County, Texas, June 3, 1900; Rufus was b. in Coleman County, Texas, Feb. 7, 1877.

CHILDREN:

489 Samuel Dwight, b. May 7, 1901; d. March 30, 1924.
Alton Rufus, b. Oct. 17, 1905.
Claudia Arrena, b. July 12, 1911.
Aina, b. May 28, 1913.
Audrey Moleta, b. May 4, 1915.
Marlin Luther, b. Oct. 1, 1917.
Buren Lafayette, b. Feb. 15, 1920.

(358) Luther Briant Bellah, of Throckmorton, Texas, son of Samuel Walter Bellah and Emily Henry Josephine Briant, of Lubbock, Texas; b. in Eastland County, Texas, May 25, 1885; married Maude Austell Henry, daughter of Samuel Harrison Henry and Sarah McClatchy, of Rising Star, Texas, Dec. 24, 1911; Maude was b. at Stevenson, Ala., Jan. 14, 1886.

CHILDREN:

Helen Maurine, b. Nov. 4, 1912.
Novella Austell, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
Mary Pearl, b. April 5, 1916.
John Hansford, b. June 19, 1917.
Onida Esther, b. June 3, 1919.
Lola Mae, b. Feb. 8, 1921.
Luther Briant, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1923.
William Marvin, b. July 7, 1925.

(359) Margaret Dezina Bellah, of Whittier, Calif., daughter of Samuel Walter Bellah and Emily Henry Josephine Briant, of Lubbock, Texas; b. in Rising Star, Texas, Aug. 30, 1891; married Hugh Leslie Henry, son of Samuel Harrison Henry and Sarah McClatchy, of Rising Star, June 29, 1913; Hugh was b. Oct. 6, 1889.

CHILD:

Marie, b. May 10, 1914.

(360) Lulu Margaret Bellah, of Frederick, Okla., daughter of Josiah Pinckney Bellah and Lulu Elizabeth Howell, of that city; b. in Paris, Texas, Feb. 9, 1882; married John Williard Alexander, son of Joshua Alexander and Harriet Elizabeth Cothran, of Frederick, April 3, 1904; John was b. in Sebarton County, Ark., Dec. 12, 1876, and d. in old Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).

CHILDREN:

Hugh Willard, b. Feb. 23, 1905; d. Sept. 26, 1905.
490 Elizabeth Lulu, b. Jan. 22, 1907.
Ida May, b. Jan. 22, 1910; d. Jan. 22, 1910.
John Willard, Jr., b. May 28, 1911.

(361) John Clyde Bellah, of Frederick, Okla., son of Josiah Pinckney Bellah and Lulu Elizabeth Howell, of the same place; b. in St. Jo, Texas, March 2, 1887; married Jewel May Millican, daughter of Henry Millican and Sarah Margaret Youngblood, of Frederick, March 30, 1912; Jewel May was b. in Hillsboro, Texas, May 30, 1890, and d. at Frederick, Sept. 27, 1920.

CHILD:

Jesse Clayton, b. Jan. 17, 1913.

(362) Frank Swain Bellah, of Ft. Worth, Texas, son of James Alney Bellah and Ann Elizabeth Walker, of Bowie, Texas; b. in St. Jo, Texas, Sept. 30, 1891; married Nancy Elizabeth Gililland, daughter of James Valentine Gililland and Ellen Ora Boles; Frank practices law in Ft. Worth.

(363) Luther Hutton Bellah, Jr., of Los Angeles, Calif., son of Luther Hutton Bellah and Mary Emeline Jones, of Hollis, Okla.; b. in St. Jo, Texas, June 19, 1895; married Lillian Neelly, daughter of John Richard Neelly and Hallie Talbert, of Dallas, Texas, June 21, 1922; Lillian was b. in Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 14, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Luther Hutton, III, b. Feb. 23, 1927.
Hallie Virginia, b. May 12, 1930.

(364) Mary Bellah, of Quannah, Texas, daughter of Luther Hutton Bellah and Mary Emeline Jones, of Hollis, Okla.; b. in St. Jo, Texas, May 26, 1898; married John Tullis Ledbetter Jones, son of Nathan Levi Jones and Sarah Ann White, of Quannah, July 13, 1919, in Childress, Texas; John was b. in Quannah, Oct. 13, 1897.

(365) Jackson Alney Bellah, of Hollis, Okla., son of Luther Hutton Bellah and Mary Emeline Jones, of that place; b. in St. Jo, Texas, Oct. 3, 1900; married Lillian Fay Kirkland, daughter of Richard Swarengen Kirkland and Georgia Etta Vener, of Shawnee, Okla., Feb. 2, 1925, at Guthrie, Okla.; Lillian was b. in Edmond, Okla., Aug. 10, 1905.

CHILDREN:

Fay, b. Nov. 8, 1925.
Jack, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

(366) Marguerite Bellah, of Hollis, Okla., daughter of Luther Hutton Bellah and Mary Emeline Jones, of that city; b. in Cornish, Okla., May 12, 1903; married Granville Jones Womack, son of Charles Brooks Womack and Ethel Pearce, of Quannah, Texas, July 23, 1922; Granville was b. there, Dec. 12, 1902.

CHILD:

Granville Jean, b. Aug. 26, 1925.

(367) Ella Pauline Bellah, of St. Jo, Texas, daughter of William Everett Bellah and Moleta Leila Williams; b. there, Feb. 5, 1893; married Temple Earl Giles, son of James Buck Giles and Margaret Starkey, of St. Jo, Sept. 5, 1918; Temple was b. there, Sept. 12, 1886.

CHILD:

Margaret, b. Feb. 22, 1922.

(368) Lottie Lucile Bellah, of Hedley, Texas, daughter of William Everett Bellah and Moleta Leila Williams, of St. Jo, Texas; b. there, Nov. 30, 1896; married William Dee Leslie Franklin, son of William Mack Franklin and Frances Ables, of St. Jo, who was b. in Marysville, Texas, May 26, 1895.

(369) Eliza Jane Bellah, of Rochester, Ky., daughter of William Leonard Bellah and Mary Ann Womack, of Butler County, Ky.; b. in that County, Dec. 25, 1868; married (1) Abraham Kyle McCoy, son of Bradley and Sarah McCoy, Nov. 3, 1890; married (2) Virgil Columbus Ward, son of George and Sarah Ward, of Quality, Ky., May 6, 1894; Abraham was b. at Boston, Ky., Jan. 15, 1865, and d. March 4, 1892; Virgil was b. in Butler County, Ky., June 4, 1848, and d. at Rochester, May 5, 1930.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Arley Hubert, b. Feb. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

George Washington, b. May 2, 1895; d. Oct. 15, 1918.
491 Mae, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
492 Golden, b. July 16, 1899.
Ruby, b. Sept. 19, 1900; d. April 25, 1923.
Virgil, b. March 14, 1904.
Elaine, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

(370) Mary Emma Bellah, of Butler County, Ky., daughter of William Leonard Bellah and Mary Ann Womack; b. in that County, March 10, 1869; married William Henry Shelton, son of Benjamin Harvey Shelton and Harriet James McCoy, of Townsville, Ky., Sept. 18, 1889; William was b. May 14, 1859, and d. Jan. 14, 1920; Mary d. Dec. 14, 1918.

CHILD:

493 Nellie, b. June 27, 1890.

(371) Sarah Frances Bellah, of Auburn, Ky., daughter of William Leonard Bellah and Mary Ann Womack; b. in Butler County, March 11, 1875; married Leander Charles Allison, son of Robert Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Allison, Dec. 10, 1892, at Morganton, Ky.; Leander was b. March 4, 1867.

(372) Sarah Frances Bellah, of Long Beach, Calif., daughter of James Abner Bellah and Helen Samantha Cornwell, of Beaumont, Texas; b. in Butler County, Ky., March 11, 1875; married Albert Gordon McElhinney, son of Samuel Bell McElhinney and Grace Vial, of Crowley, La., Jan. 5, 1898; Albert was b. in Akron, Ohio, April 1, 1876.

CHILDREN:

Howard Albert, b. Dec. 8, 1898.
494 Elise Ione, b. Feb. 10, 1901.
John Arthur, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
Marjorie Maurice, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

(373) Binnie Bellah, of Crowley, La., daughter of James Abner Bellah and Helen Samantha Cornwell, of Beaumont, Texas; b. in Butler County, Ky., Nov. 6, 1877; married Monroe Zadock Mayes, son of Zadock Monroe Mayes and Lucinda Adeline Howard, of that place, Jan. 31, 1900; he was b. in Forest City, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1874.

CHILDREN:

Edward Earl, b. Oct. 14, 1900.
Rita Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
Ruby Marguerite, b. July 30, 1910.
Medora Dee, b. Oct. 19, 1918.

(374) Ophelia Irene Bellah, of Beaumont, Texas, daughter of James Abner Bellah and Helen Samantha Cornwell, of that City; b. in Butler County, Ky., Oct. 16, 1882; married Jasper Walter Gray, son of David William Gray and Ann Elizabeth Davis, March 11, 1901; he was b. in Winston County, Miss., Feb. 5, 1882, and d. Oct. 7, 1918; Ophelia Irene d. in Beaumont, Dec. 31, 1916.

CHILDREN:

495 Gladys Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1901.
496 Helen May, b. May 28, 1904.

(375) Cyrena Elizabeth Bellah, of Corpus Christi, Texas, daughter of James Abner Bellah and Helen Samantha Cornwell, of Beaumont, Texas; b. in Butler County, Ky., Aug. 1, 1885; married (1) Otho Young, in Beaumont, Sept. 26, 1906; he was b. June 15, 1877, and d. Nov. 16, 1909, at Falfurius, Texas; married (2) Augustus William Rieske, son of Amiel and Matilda Rieske, July 21, 1916; he was b. in Burton, Texas, Dec. 11, 1885.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

497 Otho Bellah, b. March 13, 1908.
Nina Irene, b. April 11, 1910.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Augustus William, Jr., b. July 9, 1917.

(376) Ione Bellah, of Beaumont, Texas, daughter of James Abner Bellah and Helen Samantha Cornwell, of that City; b. in Crowley, La., May 3, 1891; married John Lee Turner, son of Egbert Lee Turner and Elizabeth Minshew, of Huntsville, Texas, June 26, 1912; he was b. there May 31, 1881.

CHILD:

James Lee, b. June 4, 1915.

(377) William Steven Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of Jonathan Bellah and Mary Jane Farmer, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that County, Jan. 30, 1862; married Frances Josephine Russell, daughter of Wayman Mansfield Russell and Nancy Young Gracy, of Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1885; Frances was b. in White County, Tenn., May 26, 1866.

CHILDREN:

498 Effie Catherine, b. Nov. 28, 1886.
499 John Wayman, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
500 William Francis, b. June 12, 1890.
501 Nancy Mae, b. May 24, 1892.
502 Ann Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1893.
503 Charles Arthur, b. June 20, 1895.
504 Frances Ileen, b. Dec. 7, 1896.
— Bryan King, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
— Clyde Russell, b. Jan. 30, 1900.
505 Lamasa Omega, b. Sept. 12, 1901.
506 Laura, b. July 18, 1903.
— Pearl Ramsey, b. Sept. 16, 1905.
— Frederick Lee, b. May 4, 1907.
— Henry Robin, b. March 2, 1909.
— Ralph Parker, b. June 4, 1911.

(378) William Franklin Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., son of Jonathan Bellah and Mary Jane Farmer, of that County; b. there Jan. 25, 1864; married Paralee Clark, daughter of Isom Clark and Roxie Dillard, June 10, 1883; she was b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 13, 1923.

CHILDREN:

— Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
— Herman, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
507 James Herschel, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
— Camilla Ann, b. June 15, 1892; d. Oct. 13, 1922.
— Martha Jane, b. March 6, 1895; d. Dec. 17, 1922.
— Omar Roy, b. March 9, 1898.
— Leonard, b. June 27, 1900.

(379) Leroy Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., son of Jonathan Bellah and Mary Jane Farmer, of that County; b. there, Jan. 1, 1867; married Josephine Overstreet, daughter of George Washington

Overstreet and Elizabeth Dillard, of the same County, Nov. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 22, 1903; Elizabeth was b. Sept. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN:

508 Virginia Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1886.
509 George Haskell, b. Oct. 1, 1889.
— Edna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1893.
510 Henry Braden, b. Aug. 28, 1900.

(380) John Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of Jonathan Bellah and Mary Jane Farmer, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Club Springs, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1870; married Frances Glover, daughter of Newton Harrison Glover and Nancy Bellah, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1895; Frances was b. there, Aug. 2, 1875; John d. at Club Springs, April 27, 1928.

CHILDREN:

511 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
Ruby Alice, b. June 19, 1899.
Willie Mai, b. Oct. 14, 1902.
Leon Carl, b. Feb. 5, 1905.
Nancy Maurine, b. Sept. 18, 1909.
John Francis, b. April 17, 1912.
Mary Louise, b. May 28, 1915.
Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1919; d. July 20, 1920.

(381) Sidney Stanton Bellah, of Lebanon, Tenn., son of Jonathan Bellah and Mary Jane Farmer, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Stonewall, Tenn., March 20, 1872; married Lulu Winfree, daughter of Thomas Winfree and Mary Malone, of Lancaster, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1897; Lulu was b. at Hickman, Tenn., May 2, 1880.

CHILDREN:

512 Lillard Thompson, b. Feb. 5, 1889.
513 Ernest Freeman, b. July 2, 1900.
514 Rayburn Clarence, b. Sept. 7, 1903.
George Ramsey, b. Nov. 19, 1905.
Loraine, b. Aug. 8, 1908.
Ann Mai, b. April 8, 1911.
James, b. Nov. 20, 1915.

(382) Mary Frances Bellah, of Rome, Tenn., daughter of Jonathan Bellah and Mary Jane Farmer, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1878; married Robert Lee Ingraham, son of Thomas Ingraham and Eliza Phillips, of Smith County, Aug. 3, 1894; Robert was b. in that County, Feb. 20, 1871.

CHILDREN:

515 Charles Francis, b. June 8, 1895.
516 John Morgan, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
517 Elizabeth May, b. Jan. 18, 1900.
William Gwaltney, b. June 5, 1903.
Everett Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

(383) Mary Catherine Bellah, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., daughter of Rev. James Bellah and Virginia Elizabeth Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Oct. 18, 1870; married Luther Anderson Trawick, son of Robert Burton and Mary Jane Trawick, of Chestnut Mound, Dec. 16, 1888; he was b. in Smith County, Dec. 7, 1869.

CHILDREN:

Edna Myrtle, b. Oct. 12, 1889; d. Aug. 10, 1890.
518 Willie Temple, b. Sept. 24, 1894.
519 Alford Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
520 Nellie Marie, b. Feb. 24, 1904.

(384) Ella Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., daughter of Rev. James Bellah and Virginia Elizabeth Glover, of that County; b. July 11, 1873; married Thomas Jackson Robinson, of Smith County, Aug. 22, 1891; removed to Texas, where both d. without issue.

(385) Frances Bellah, daughter of Rev. James Bellah and Virginia Elizabeth Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. May 9, 1876; married Walter McKinney, of that County, Aug. 31, 1895; d. Nov. 13, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Charles, b. June 30, 1896.
Benton, b. May 3, 1898.

(386) Lavinia Arbell Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., daughter of Rev. James Bellah and Virginia Elizabeth Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Club Springs, Tenn., June 24, 1879; married Lee Cullom Farmer, son of Miles Wesley Farmer and Harriet Jane Bennett, of Elmwood, July 11, 1897; Lee was b. there, Aug. 28, 1876.

CHILDREN:

Doyne, b. April 16, 1899.
521 Reggie Clyde, b. Jan. 16, 1901.
Catherine Jewel, b. March 6, 1906.
Blanche, b. March 19, 1909.
Hugh Wilson, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

(387) Harrison Lee Glover, of Chillicothe, Texas, son of Nancy Bellah and Newton Harrison Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, June 19, 1862; married Martha Clark, daughter of Morris Brown Clark and Nancy Hughes, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1884; she was b. May 27, 1869.

CHILDREN:

Rose Edith, b. March 27, 1887.
Nancy May, b. Nov. 21, 1889.
Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
John Newton, b. June 1, 1897.
Flora Alice, b. March 7, 1902.
William Homer, b. May 12, 1907.
Noble Spence, b. July 11, 1910.

(388) Mary Jane Glover, of Bonham, Texas, daughter of Nancy Bellah and Newton Harrison Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, March 4, 1865; married (1) Charles Thomas Moore, son of Rev. Patrick Moore and Jane Washington, of Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1883; he was b. April 23, 1859, and d. in White County, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1885; married (2) John Sims Cope, son of Wallace Cope and Eliza Sims, of White County, Dec. 24, 1889; he was b. there, May 9, 1860, and d. in Bonham, Texas, Feb. 4, 1906; married (3) Thomas Tarpley, son of Henry Tarpley and Lucinda Barr, June 9, 1917; he was b. in Tennessee, July 8, 1850.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Wilson, b. Oct. 14, 1884.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Eugene, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
John, b. Jan. 3, 1894.
May, b. Oct. 1, 1896.
Ruth, b. June 2, 1899.
Wallace, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1900.

(389) William Rufus Glover, of Wolfe City, Texas, son of Nancy Bellah and Newton Harrison Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, April 28, 1868; married (1) Frances Thomas Petty, daughter of Stephen Petty and Jane Woods, May 24, 1896; she was b. July 4, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1897; married (2) Mary Jane Bush, daughter of Greenberry Bush and Martha Jane Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., March 27, 1898; Mary Jane was b. there, April 8, 1879.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Catherine, b. March 10, 1897.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Andrew Bridges, b. July 16, 1899.
Naomi, b. Aug. 26, 1900.
Harriet Mae, b. March 29, 1902.
John Newton, b. Aug. 24, 1905.
Joseph Baily, b. June 23, 1908.
Nancy Melvina, b. March 19, 1914.
Jules Cosgrieff, b. Dec. 28, 1917.

(390) Eliza Etta Glover, of Rome, Tenn., daughter of Nancy Bellah and Newton Harrison Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, July 31, 1871; married George William Gann, son of Thomas Gann and Martha Williams, of that County, Nov. 28, 1888; George was b. there, Feb. 2, 1867.

CHILDREN:

522 Lena Agnes, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
523 Thomas Glover, b. Nov. 1, 1892.

524 Charles Lathrop, b. Oct. 20, 1897.
John Barnett, b. May 21, 1900; d. Jan. 1, 1901.
James Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
George Wilson, b. April 28, 1907.

(391) Alice Bellah Glover, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., daughter of Nancy Bellah and Newton Harrison Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Feb. 18, 1878; married Hugh Young McKinney, son of John McKinney and Elizabeth Grisham, of the above County, March 9, 1902; Hugh was b. in Kentucky, May 30, 1880.

CHILDREN:

Waldo Emerson, b. May 15, 1903.
Theodore Roosevelt, b. Jan. 14, 1906.
Leslie Hugh, b. June 17, 1908.
Rodney Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1912.
Lillian, b. July 15, 1916.
Robert Quentin, b. June 16, 1921.

(392) Harriet Lee Glover, of Campbell, Texas, daughter of Newton Harrison Glover and Nancy Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1881; married William Mack Leeman, son of Samuel Ervin Leeman and Sarah Henderson, of Pecan Gap, Texas, July 18, 1903; William was b. at Gough, Delta County, Texas, March 10, 1879.

CHILDREN:

Lester Glover, b. April 9, 1904.
Nancy Inez, b. June 23, 1906.
Clarence Prather, b. Oct. 10, 1909.
William Mack, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1913.
Edna Jean, b. May 30, 1921.

(393) Frank Cheatham Bush, of Cookeville, Tenn., son of Martha Jane Bellah and Greenberry Bush, of Elmwood, Tenn.; b. at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1876; married Esther Vanderpool, daughter of Isaac Vanderpool and Laura Curtis, of Elmwood, Oct. 4, 1903; Esther was b. there, March 1, 1888.

CHILDREN:

Mae Catherine, b. Nov. 30, 1904.
Hubert Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1909.
Ann Louise, b. March 4, 1911.
John Hargis, b. Nov. 25, 1912.
Virginia, b. Feb. 11, 1916.
James Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1919.

(394) Stephen Bush, of Lancaster, Tenn., son of Martha Jane Bellah and Greenberry Bush, of Elmwood, Tenn.; b. at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1878; married Lovinia Trawick,

daughter of Levins Trawick and Justina Trawick, of Chestnut Mound, June 15, 1889; she was b. there, Oct. 16, 1882.

CHILDREN:

Lou Ella, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
Bethel, b. Aug. 27, 1903.
Hazel, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
Catherine Lee, b. May 22, 1911.

(395) Mary Jane Bush, of Wolfe City, Texas, daughter of Martha Jane Bellah and Greenberry Bush, of Elmwood, Tenn.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., April 8, 1879; married William Rufus Glover, son of Newton Harrison Glover and Nancy Bellah, of Smith County, March 27, 1898; William was b. there, April 28, 1868.

CHILDREN:

Andrew Bridges, b. July 16, 1899.
Naomi, b. Aug. 26, 1900.
Harriet Mae, b. March 29, 1902.
John Newton, b. Aug. 24, 1905.
Joseph Bailey, b. June 23, 1908.
Nancy Melvina, b. March 19, 1914.
Jules Cosgreiff, b. Dec. 28, 1917.

(396) Nora Mae Bellah, of Glorieta, Texas, daughter of William Albert Bellah and Louise Ella Boyett, of Sweetwater, Texas; b. in Dodd City, Texas, June 1, 1887; married John William Nunn, son of Joseph Nunn and Frances Thomas Wright, of Sweetwater, Dec. 12, 1909; John was b. there, Sept. 4, 1887.

CHILDREN:

John Lawrins, b. Feb. 23, 1912.
Margerite Pauline, b. July 27, 1914.
Hollis Woodrow, b. June 20, 1916.
John Bellah, b. March 14, 1919.

(397) Eva Alice Bellah, of Sweetwater, Texas, daughter of William Albert Bellah and Louise Ella Boyett, of that place; b. in Dodd City, Texas, May 27, 1889; married Joel Alexander Hodges, son of Alexander Stephens Hodges and Clara Edna Palmer, of Claytonville, Texas, Dec. 25, 1912; Joel was b. in Cotton Valley, La., Nov. 29, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Helen Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1916.
Joel Alexander, Jr., b. July 15, 1919.
Virginia Alice, b. March 3, 1922.

(398) Mary Myrtle Bellah, of Greenville, Texas, daughter of William Albert Bellah and Louise Ella Boyett; b. in Dodd City, Texas, June 14, 1891; married Jesse Levens, Attorney, son of William

Joseph Levens, of Ratan, Texas, Aug. 8, 1915; Jesse was b. in Heard County, Ga., Feb. 1, 1886.

CHILD:

Billye Kathleen, b. March 15, 1922.

(399) Beatrice Lee Bellah, of Sweetwater, Texas, daughter of William Albert Bellah and Louise Ella Boyett, of that City; b. in Dodd City, Texas, May 9, 1895; married Albert Gilliam Hicks, son of William Jasper Newton Hicks and Hannah Jeannette Hicks, of Sweetwater, Dec. 26, 1915; Albert was b. in McClennan County, Texas, May 24, 1896.

CHILDREN:

Odis Ray, b. Dec. 17, 1916.
Bernadine Marie, b. Feb. 26, 1919.
Winfred Albert, b. July 27, 1922.

(400) James Matthew Bellah, of Talbert, Texas, son of Moses Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda Caroline Pressley, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. in that County, Dec. 15, 1879; married Margaret Wright, daughter of John Wright and Ella Brown, of Dodd City, Texas, Dec. 25, 1906; Margaret was b. in McNairy County, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN:

Winburn, b. March 22, 1908.
Cleburn, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1911.
Reece, b. Nov. 17, 1913.
Muriel, b. Oct. 14, 1915.
Dorothy, b. Dec. 10, 1917.
Byron, b. Jan. 19, 1920.
Oneida, b. June 1, 1922.
Nadean, b. Sept. 5, 1924.

(401) William Bellah, of Talbert, Texas, son of Moses Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda Caroline Pressley, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, July 18, 1882; married Lulu Leticia Ray, daughter of Phillip Ray and Nancy Ann Vick, of the same County, Nov. 8, 1902; Nancy was b. in Smith County, Dec. 16, 1880.

CHILDREN:

525 Ada, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
526 Alma, b. April 11, 1905.
Addison Phillip, b. July 31, 1906.
Edward Carmack, b. Nov. 19, 1908.
John, b. May 31, 1910.
Hubert Lee, b. May 15, 1913.
Elizabeth Muriel, b. June 28, 1914.
Olive Vera, b. June 10, 1919.

(402) Mary Elizabeth Bellah, of Lancaster, Tenn., daughter of Moses Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda Caroline Pressley, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Chestnut Mound, Smith County, Tenn., April 28, 1883; married Lorenzo Dow Bennett, son of William Bennett and Mary Sandlin, of DeKalb County, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1900; Lorenzo Dow was b. in that County, April 17, 1867.

CHILDREN:

527 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1900.
Reggie Vernon, b. March 27, 1907.
Ardell, b. Nov. 16, 1909.
Malinda, b. May 15, 1911.
Ola, b. Dec. 30, 1913.
Lewis, b. May 15, 1918.

(403) Nancy Bellah, of Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Moses Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda Caroline Pressley, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Feb. 2, 1892; married William James Jones, son of William Matthew Jones, of Lancaster, Tenn., and Mary Elizabeth Bennett, June 20, 1909; William was b. Aug. 29, 1887.

CHILDREN:

528 Caroline Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1910.
William, b. Aug. 2, 1913; d. Oct. 2, 1914.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1915.
William Leon, b. May 20, 1919.
James Elbert, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
David Cecil, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
Martha Marie, b. Dec. 6, 1927.

(404) Cecil Bellah, of Talbert, Texas, son of Moses Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda Caroline Pressley, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, April 15, 1898; married Beulah Clopton, daughter of Henry Clopton and Martha Petree, of Vernon, Texas, June 1, 1919; Beulah was b. there, Feb. 6, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Clyde, b. May 5, 1920.
Theresa, b. June 1, 1922.
Arrena, b. Sept. 20, 1924.

(405) Sarah Magdalene Bellah, of Talbert, Texas, daughter of Moses Bellah, Jr., and Lucinda Caroline Pressley, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, June 15, 1899; married Charles Harrison Glover, son of Harrison Lee Glover and Martha Clark, of Chillicothe, Texas, April 28, 1917; Charles was b. in Dodd City, Texas, Sept. 15, 1895.

CHILDREN:

Ralph De Witt, b. Sept. 10, 1918.
Clovis Moses, b. Dec. 25, 1920.
Madelle, b. Aug. 1, 1923.

(406) Henry Grady Petty, of Elmwood, Tenn., daughter of Sarah Bellah and Matthew Petty, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Elmwood, July 12, 1897; married Herman Vanderpool, son of Mr. Vanderpool and Mary Belle Glover, of the same place, Oct. 31, 1916; Herman was b. March 12, 1896.

CHILD:

Ellen, b. Oct. 7, 1917.

(407) Elizabeth Foster Petty, of Elmwood, Tenn., daughter of Sarah Bellah and Walter Petty, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Elmwood, March 27, 1899; married Stonewall Jackson Rollins, son of Charles and Effie Rollins, of that County, June 22, 1922; he was b. there, June 18, 1899.

(408) Virgil Lee Petty, of Canton, Ohio, son of Sarah Bellah and Matthew Petty, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. at Elmwood, Tenn., April 15, 1903; married Eva Fitzpatrick, Dec. 27, 1921.

(409) Thomas Monroe Bellah, of Sharon, Calif., son of Samuel Bellah and Mary Hunter, of Cumberland City, Tenn.; b. at Lancaster, Smith County, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1865; married Margaret Cardwell, daughter of William Cardwell and Frances Allen, of Sharon, Dec. 20, 1913; Margaret was b. at Lancaster, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1879.

CHILDREN:

Lola May, b. Oct. 9, 1917.
Bernice, b. Oct. 8, 1919.

(410) Cecero Wilkson Bellah, of Guthrie, Ky., son of Samuel Bellah and Mary Hunter, of Cumberland City, Tenn.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1869; married Margaret Clements, daughter of George Franklin Clements and Nancy Dee Gillihan, of Stewart County, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1913; Margaret was b. there, Feb. 23, 1888.

CHILD:

Monroe Lawson, b. April 3, 1915.

(411) William Charles Bellah, of Madero, Calif., son of Samuel Bellah and Mary Hunter, of Cumberland City, Tenn.; b. at Lancaster, Smith County, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1875; married Jimmie Gertrude Payne, daughter of James and Elizabeth Payne, of Cumberland City, March 20, 1900; Gertrude was b. at Russellville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1881.

CHILD:

James Curtis, b. Oct. 28, 1903.

(412) Mary Jane Bellah, of Danville, Tenn., daughter of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., March 20, 1877; married Andrew Turner Gilli-

han, son of James Gillihan and Beatrice Harris, of Cumberland City, Tenn., June 15, 1895; Andrew was b. there, Nov. 3, 1869.

CHILDREN:

William Harvey, b. Feb. 23, 1896.
Dillard, b. July 23, 1898.
Melvina Roosevelt, b. Aug. 19, 1900.
Matilda, b. Oct. 14, 1902.
Eliza Ruth, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
Nancy Gertrude, b. July 13, 1907.
Sarah Leonora, b. March 26, 1910.
John Thomas, b. June 13, 1912.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1915.
Andrew Turner, Jr., b. June 17, 1917.

(413) William Charles Bellah, of Guthrie, Ky., son of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. at Lancaster, Smith County, Tenn., May 3, 1879; married Elizabeth Louise Mann, daughter of James Henry Mann and Susan Frances Mason, of Gordonsville, Tenn., June 8, 1918; Elizabeth Louise was b. there, Nov. 22, 1892.

CHILDREN:

James William, b. March 2, 1919.
Robert Earl, b. Aug. 1, 1921.
Leon Franklin, b. May 15, 1924.

(414) Daisy Tennessee Bellah, of Springfield, Tenn., daughter of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Butler County, Ky., Sept. 14, 1881; married (1) Charles Thomas Adams, son of John Calvin Adams and Harriet Houston, of Cumberland City, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1898; Charles was b. in Stewart County, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1876; married (2) Albert Owen, son of Wyley Blount Owen and Martha Ann Stark, of Springfield, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1919; Albert was b. there, Oct. 4, 1870.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

William Clarles, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
John Marshall, b. Jan. 11, 1904.
Leonard Burton, b. Feb. 23, 1906.
Hallie Etoy, b. March 25, 1908.
Harvey Albert, b. Oct. 17, 1910.
Thelma Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1913.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Martha Lucile, b. May 11, 1921.

(415) Lassie Burton Bellah, of Allensville, Ky., daughter of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1884; married Edward Sum-

mers, at Cumberland City, Tenn., May 29, 1902; Edward was b. in Houston County, Tenn., May 4, 1880.

CHILDREN:

Edward Leon, b. Dec. 25, 1903.
Lassie Ophelia, b. Sept. 2, 1906.
Robert Emanuel, b. July 13, 1908.
Adaline Mae, b. May 1, 1914.
Thomas Ensor, b. July 25, 1919.
Raymond Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1921.

(416) Alice May Bellah, of Springfield, Tenn., daughter of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., April 9, 1888; married Richard Pinckney Proctor, son of James Proctor and Amanda Summers, of Robertson County, Tenn., July 28, 1907; Richard was b. in Houston County, Tenn., July 30, 1887.

CHILDREN:

Margaret, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
William Morris, b. May 20, 1910.
Christine Eva, b. July 28, 1912.
Thurman Theo, b. May 11, 1914.
Edna May, b. Sept. 21, 1917.
Erline Frances, b. July 28, 1919.
Hazel Bee, b. June 7, 1923.

(417) Elizabeth Bellah, of Guthrie, Ky., daughter of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Stewart County, Tenn., March 2, 1881; married David Anderson Winters, son of Henry Taylor Winters and Frances Fort, of Guthrie, Dec. 19, 1913; David was b. in Robertson County, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1879.

CHILD:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1915.

(418) McHenry Bellah, of New Smyrna, Fla., daughter of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Stewart County, Tenn., July 23, 1894; married Glen Durham, son of William Savage Durham and Sarah Mildred Durham, Feb. 20, 1914; Glen was b. in Springfield, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1892.

CHILDREN:

Ethel Marie, b. April 28, 1915.
Russell, b. June 14, 1917.
Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1920.
Glen, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1923.

(419) Thomas Herbert Bellah, of Guthrie, Ky., son of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of Sadler, Ky.; b. in Stewart County, Tenn., March 14, 1896; married Ethel Estelle Manners,

daughter of Ira Manners and Nancy Adams, of Stewart County, Aug. 5, 1917; Ethel Estelle was b. in the same County, Oct. 22, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Roy Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1918.
Ore Felix, b. June 7, 1920.
Ruby Mae, b. Aug. 27, 1921.
John Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1923.

(420) Morris Orville Bellah, of Sadler, Ky., son of John Bellah and Nancy Caroline Durham, of that City; b. in Stewart County, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1901; married Wilma Coleman, daughter of Joseph Coleman and Willie Adams, of Robertson County, Tenn., May 18, 1924; Wilma was b. there, Feb. 3, 1910.

(421) Willie Howell Rice, of Point, Texas, daughter of Elizabeth Bellah and Orville Rice, of that place; b. April 4, 1870; married Burgess Henson Estes, son of Reuben Estes and Sarah Reeves, of Walnut Grove, Miss., June 5, 1898; he was b. in Randolph County, Ala., April 29, 1854.

CHILDREN:

Howell Estes, b. Jan. 17, 1901.
William Henson, b. Jan. 30, 1904.

(422) Allen Bellah Rice, of Handley, Texas, son of Elizabeth Bellah and Orville Rice, of Point, Texas; b. in Donelton, Texas, March 2, 1877; married Beda Mae Whitsett, daughter of Joseph Whitsett and Ida Mae Wright, of Knox County, Texas, March 30, 1909; she was b. at Wright, Ala., Dec. 30, 1881.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1911.
Harold, b. Sept. 29, 1914 (twin).
Horace Allen, b. Sept. 29, 1914 (twin).

(423) Allen Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, son of William Cyrus Bellah and Ellen Williams, of the same place; b. in Hunt County, Texas, Aug. 11, 1872; married Zula Stewart; d. Feb. 9, 1911.

CHILDREN:

529 James Herman, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
530 Ellen, b. Sept. 30, 1905.

(424) Margaret Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, daughter of William Cyrus Bellah and Ellen Williams, of the same place; b. there, Feb. 16, 1874; married Walter Mings, son of William Capers Mings and Adilade Regan, of Donelton, Texas, Nov. 24, 1901; William was b. at Gilmer, Texas, Oct. 8, 1873.

CHILDREN:

William Cyrus, b. Nov. 5, 1902.
Lavern, b. Oct. 21, 1904.
Junita, b. April 20, 1910.

(425) Robert Lorenzo Bellah, of Greenville, Texas, son of William Cyrus Bellah and Ellen Williams, of Lone Oak, Texas; b. at Donelton, Texas, March 25, 1882; married Lulu Ann Sargent, daughter of William and Sarah Sargent, of Donelton, Nov. 2, 1902, who was b. in Tazewell County, Va., Sept. 4, 1885.

CHILD:

William Fletcher, b. July 19, 1905.

(426) George Thomas Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, son of William Cyrus Bellah and Ellen Williams, of the same place; b. there, Dec. 29, 1886; married Carrie Minnie Newland, daughter of James Milton Newland and Margaret Smith, of Lone Oak, Jan. 27, 1907; Carrie was b. in Athens, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1888.

CHILDREN:

Maxwell Leon, b. April 12, 1912; d. July 8, 1914.
Bobbie Modene, b. Oct. 24, 1913.
Josie Irene, b. Sept. 16, 1918.

(427) Edmund Hudson Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, son of William Cyrus Bellah and Ellen Williams, of that place; b. at Donelton, Texas, Sept. 24, 1889; married Mary Elizabeth Akins, daughter of James Henry Akins and Laura Virginia Lane, of Cumby, Texas, Nov. 21, 1909; Mary Elizabeth was b. there, Jan. 21, 1892.

CHILDREN:

Beulah Mae, b. Aug. 9, 1911.
James Cyrus, b. Oct. 8, 1913.
Frances Bethsheba, b. Sept. 26, 1916.
Joseph Leroy, b. April 26, 1919.
Luther Edward, b. April 20, 1922.

(428) Martha Sultana Bellah, of Point, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah and Emily Calvert, of the same place; b. there, Nov. 18, 1889; married Lewis Benjamin Cain, at Point, Aug. 2, 1907; he was b. at Hutchins, Texas, Feb. 28, 1888.

CHILD:

Emily Irene, b. May 3, 1908.

(429) Lona Catherine Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, daughter of Samuel Bellah and Emily Calvert, of Point, Texas; b. there, April 23, 1894; married William Franklin Henson, son of William Jefferson Henson and Mary Margaret Weedman, of Shady Grove, Texas, June 30, 1912; William was b. in Pittsburg, Texas, May 13, 1887.

CHILDREN:

William Hugh, b. April 11, 1914.
Barny Samuel, b. April 21, 1916.

(430) Lucy Lena Bellah, daughter of George Washington Bellah and Julia Donnell, of Point, Texas; b. there, Sept. 18, 1876; married Samuel York, at Point, June 9, 1902.

CHILD:

Samuel Donnell, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

(431) Nancy Catherine Humphrey, of Pecos, Texas, daughter of Mary Jane Bellah and Joseph Wesley Humphrey, of Point, Texas; b. there, Feb. 11, 1883; married Robert Newton Couch, son of Elisha Peter Couch and Catherine Newton, of Lone Oak, Texas, Oct. 31, 1906; Robert was b. at Donelton, Texas, March 2, 1868.

CHILDREN:

Joseph Elisha, b. Aug. 25, 1908.
Mary Catherine, b. June 14, 1916.

(432) Martha Ann Humphrey, of Greenville, Texas, daughter of Mary Jane Bellah and Joseph Wesley Humphrey, of Point, Texas; b. at Point, July 4, 1884; married Walter Everett Stovall, son of James Pope Stovall and Susan Jane Melton, of Greenville, Sept. 3, 1905; Walter was b. at Hallsville, Texas, May 19, 1872.

CHILD:

Lola Mae, b. Feb. 5, 1907.

(433) Allen Alexander Humphrey, of Point, Texas, son of Mary Jane Bellah and Joseph Wesley Humphrey, of that place; b. there, July 4, 1888; married Lutie Coats, daughter of William Coats and Martha Taylor, of Rains County, Texas, Aug. 30, 1908; Lutie was b. in Hunt County, Texas, Aug. 30, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1912.
Robert Lee, b. March 7, 1914.
Finis, b. Oct. 25, 1915.
Joseph Roy, b. Sept. 14, 1919.
Ann Catherine, b. Oct. 29, 1920.
William Wesley, b. Jan. 23, 1923.

(434) Joseph Robert Humphrey, of Canyon, Texas, son of Mary Jane Bellah and Joseph Wesley Humphrey, of Point, Texas; b. at that place, March 7, 1896; married Marian Osborne, daughter of Augustus Osborne and Nellie Williams, of Emory, Texas, Aug. 29, 1903; Marian was b. there, June 28, 1900.

(435) Mary Emeline Hart, of Dallas, Texas, daughter of Sultana Ann Bellah, of Rains County, Texas, and Barney Benjamin Hart; b. in Mineola, Texas, in 1883; married Hunter Herbert Hill, son of James Hill, of Melissa, Texas, in 1917; he d. at McKinney, Texas, in 1925.

CHILD:

Levi Clark Williams.

(436) Asa Andrew Bellah, of Fort Worth, Texas, son of John Alfred Bellah and Barbara Orr, of Wagoner, Okla.; b. in Oregon County, Mo., Aug. 14, 1896; married Myrtle Brewer, of Fort Gibson, Okla., Sept. 17, 1917; she was b. there, April 15, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1918.
Eloise, b. Aug. 14, 1921.
Loraine, b. July 16, 1923.

(437) Lillie Panzy Bellah, of Wagoner, Okla., daughter of John Alfred Bellah and Barbara Orr, of that place; b. in Richardson County, Texas, Oct. 23, 1896; married James Matthew Laird, son of William Penn Laird and Mary Elizabeth Foster, of Wagoner, Jan. 11, 1914; James was b. in Paris, Texas, Oct. 24, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Lee Harold, b. Jan. 5, 1915.
Eugene, b. Dec. 14, 1919.
Thelda Fae, b. March 25, 1923.

(438) Elisabeth May Bellah, of Wagoner, Okla., daughter of John Alfred Bellah and Barbara Orr, of that place; b. in Richardson County, Texas, Jan. 2, 1898; married William Leonard Barnett, son of George Washington Barnett and Letitia Williams, of Cowlington, Okla., Jan. 23, 1916; William was b. in Greenwood, Ark., March 13, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Dorothy Bell, b. Nov. 1, 1916.
Mary Marjory, b. Feb. 11, 1920.

(439) Mary Ina Bellah, of Hugo, Okla., daughter of John Alfred Bellah and Barbara Orr, of Wagoner, Okla.; b. in Richardson County, Texas, Sept. 3, 1902; married Robert Bruce Caveny, son of James Caveny and Bernice Kendall, of Wagoner, Nov. 30, 1923; Robert was b. in Fremont, Nebr., Oct. 28, 1900.

(440) Mabel Clara Bellah, of Palacios, Texas, daughter of Marshall Alfred Bellah and Mary Pierce, of Fort Worth, Texas; b. in Dallas County, Texas, Dec. 23, 1902; married William Dudley

Vass, son of Robert William Vass and Grace Lee, of Burleson, Texas, Jan. 27, 1901; William was b. in Virginia, Nov. 16, 1896.

CHILD:

William Marshall, b. Jan. 4, 1922.

(441) Edward William Bellah, of Salinas, Calif., son of Levi Bellah and Martha Hitchcock, of Porterville, Calif.; b. at Independence, Calif., May 10, 1871; married Cesina Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Joseph Ignatius Carter and Charlotte Fourcade, of Watsonville, Calif., Nov. 9, 1904; Cesina Elizabeth was b. at Salinas, July 23, 1881.

CHILD:

Edna Gertrude, b. March 28, 1907.

(442) Wallace Armstrong Wilson, of Ione, Calif., son of Jane Bellah and Henry Wilson, of Turlock, Calif.; b. in San Benito County, Calif., Dec. 17, 1876; married Charlotte Luttrell, daughter of Christopher Columbus Luttrell and Mary Helen Woolfolk, of Pine Grove, Calif., June 8, 1907; Charlotte was b. in Amador County, Calif., Oct. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN:

Roscoe Keith, b. Dec. 9, 1908.
Helen, b. March 29, 1918.

(443) Ismay Wilson, of Merced, Calif., daughter of Jane Bellah and Henry Wilson, of Turlock, Calif.; b. in Metz, Calif., Jan. 31, 1885; married Cyrus Stanton Clark, son of John Angus Clark and Lucy Eliza Stanton, of Merced, Jan. 4, 1907; he was b. in Caledonia, Nova Scotia, Feb. 27, 1884.

CHILDREN:

Beverly Armstrong, b. June 28, 1909.
Jane Stanton, b. May 11, 1913.

(444) Samuel Harrison Bellah, of Portland, Ore., son of John Harrison Bellah and Ann Elizabeth Metz, of Hanford, Calif.; b. in Metz, June 24, 1887; married Livette Adelade Lathrop, daughter of Elias Lane Lathrop and Lucile Louise Niaget, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1919; Lucile was b. in that City, Dec. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN:

John Lathrop, b. Aug. 6, 1920.
Jean Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1923.

(445) Marguerite Lorena Bellah, of Ducor, Calif., daughter of John Bellah and Ann Elizabeth Metz; b. in Metz, Calif., June 20, 1892; married Felix Arthur Rieck, son of Charles Adolph

Rieck and Marie Augusta Rieck, of Delano, Calif., March 13, 1919; Felix was b. in Tulare, Calif., Sept. 2, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Eugene Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1923.
Florailla Lila, b. Jan. 7, 1925.

(446) Ivy Bellah Bryan, of Berkeley, Calif., daughter of Maria Frances Bellah and Samuel Abner Bryan, of San Francisco, Calif.; b. in San Lucas, Calif., Nov. 10, 1890; married (1) Lawrence Irving Painter, son of James Henry Painter and Frances Kaiser, of Honolulu, T. H., Aug. 22, 1910, who was b. in Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 6, 1889, and d. Jan. 1, 1919; married (2) Charles Francis Wakefield, son of Francis Wakefield and Frances Fann, of Sacramento, June 23, 1920; he was b. there, April 9, 1892.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Irving Bryan, b. Sept. 29, 1911.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

Charles Francis, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1921.

(447) Samuel William Martin, of San Benito, Calif., son of Juanita Ellen Bellah and George Andrew Martin, of San Francisco, Calif.; b. in Spreckles, Calif., Sept. 3, 1898; married Beulah Gibson, daughter of George Washington Gibson and Mary Belle Beck, of Ukiah, Calif., June 26, 1921; Beulah was b. in Victoria, B. C., March 21, 1902.

(448) Georgia Jewyl Martin, of Ukiah, Calif., daughter of Juanita Ellen Bellah and George Andrew Martin, of San Francisco, Calif.; b. in Watsonville, Calif., Oct. 18, 1900; married Franklin Pierce Stipp, son of Edward Stipp and Lillie Stipp, of Ukiah, June 18, 1921.

CHILD:

Martin Pierce, b. March 22, 1922.

(449) Harriet Rose Handley, of Coalinga, Calif., daughter of Alice Bellah and Charles Handley, of Soledad, Calif.; b. in Metz, Calif., Oct. 22, 1891; married Frank Solomon Rader, son of Isaiah Rader and Josephine Scott, of Soledad, Nov. 10, 1908; Frank was b. in Edgewood, Calif., Nov. 10, 1889.

CHILDREN:

Alice Josephine, b. March 13, 1910.
Helen Mae, b. Sept. 6, 1911.
Evelyn Rose, b. May 30, 1914.
Frank Edwin, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

(450) Albert Gordon Handley, of Soledad, Calif., son of Alice Bellah and Charles Handley, of that place; b. in Metz, Calif., Aug. 7, 1894; married Laverne Seach, daughter of Donald Seach and Bertha Miller, of Soledad, Feb. 10, 1923; she was b. in Gonzales, Calif., March 6, 1902.

CHILD:

Edwin Gordon, b. Sept. 19, 1924.

(451) Alice Mae Handley, of Soledad, Calif., daughter of Alice Bellah and Charles Handley, of the same place; b. in Metz, Calif., Aug. 10, 1896; married Samuel Johnson Nelson, son of John Nelson and Emma Johnson, of Soledad, Feb. 10, 1915; he was b. in Paraiss Springs, Calif., Nov. 29, 1886.

CHILDREN:

Gordon, b. Nov. 10, 1915.
Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1919.
Eva Mae, b. May 28, 1923.

(452) Ann Elma Handley, of Soledad, Calif., daughter of Alice Bellah and Charles Handley, of that City; b. in Metz, Calif., Dec. 16, 1901; married Siliro David Binsacca, son of Joseph Binsacca and Assunta Pinchunei, of Soledad, June 2, 1920; he was b. there, Nov. 13, 1893.

CHILD:

Genevieve Sylira, b. March 17, 1921.

(453) Ferol Velma Gibson, of Albany, Calif., daughter of Lena Bellah and Thomas Ional Gibson, of Alderpoint, Calif.; b. in Metz, Calif., Sept. 17, 1895; married George Everard Sharrock, son of George Alvey Sharrock and Emma Estelle Newcomb, of Sonora, Calif., Nov. 27, 1913; he was b. there, Aug. 12, 1880.

CHILDREN:

Ramona Estelle, b. Aug. 2, 1914.
Nova Hildegarde, b. July 3, 1915.

(454) Ethel Mae Gibson, of Galt, Calif., daughter of Lena Bellah and Thomas Ional Gibson, of Alderpoint, Calif.; b. in Metz, Calif., March 18, 1897; married (1) Carl Berry Silcox, son of Frank William Silcox and Etta Root, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 4, 1915; he was b. there, Oct. 31, 1891; married (2) Frank Albert Roberts, son of Robert Roberts and Mary Anderson, of Franklin, Calif., Nov. 25, 1921; he was b. there, April 5, 1889.

(455) Norma Gibson, of Sonora, Calif., daughter of Lena Bellah and Thomas Ional Gibson, of Alderpoint, Calif.; b. in Watsonville, Calif., March 7, 1900; married Warren Leslie Sharrock, April 14, 1916, son of George Alvey Sharrock and Emma Estelle Newcomb, of Sonora; he was b. there, Sept. 25, 1890.

CHILDREN:

Arline Mildred, b. April 10, 1917.
Warren Leslie, Jr., b. June 7, 1920.
George Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1922.
Russell Lowell, b. Aug. 7, 1924.

(456) Gerald Guy Gibson, of Sonora, Calif., son of Lena Bellah and Thomas Ional Gibson, of Alderpoint, Calif.; b. in Hayward, Calif., Nov. 4, 1905; married Edna Eleanor Damin, daughter of John Baptist Damin and Augustine Collin, of Sonora, Jan. 29, 1925; she was b. Oct. 19, 1900.

(457) Edward Leroy Bellah, of Los Angeles, Calif., son of James Bellah and Martha Angelina Potts-Benedict; b. in Hename, Calif., July 16, 1871; married Condace Lillian Collins, daughter of John Alexander Collins and Marietta Sprague, of Los Angeles, Nov. 10, 1906; she was b. in Hiawatha, Kans., Jan. 4, 1879.

CHILDREN:

John Edward, b. July 15, 1910.
Lois Condace, b. April 28, 1913.

(458) Mary Frances Bellah, of Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of James Bellah and Martha Angelina Potts-Benedict; b. in Springville, Calif., Nov. 2, 1873; married James Alan Hodges, Jr., June 28, 1898, who was b. in Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 13, 1868, son of James Alan Hodges and Regina Maria Boughton, of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN:

Alan, b. May 5, 1899; d. April 9, 1903.
531 Donald McFarlane, b. Nov. 12, 1900.
532 Helen, b. April 16, 1904.
533 Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1905.
Frances, b. June 18, 1907.
Mary Agnes, b. March 27, 1914.

(459) Grace Eleanor Bellah, of San Diego, Calif., daughter of James Bellah and Martha Angelina Potts-Benedict; b. in Salinas, Calif., March 19, 1876; married (1) Paschal Neill Roberts, son of William Roberts and Ann Neill; married (2) Albert Daudel.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

534 Gladys Neill, b. Sept. 10, 1893.
Earl Paschal, b. March 17, 1895.
Thomas, b. May 11, 1897; d. Oct. 28, 1917.
Zona, b. April 10, 1899; d. Jan. 8, 1900.

(460) Jessie Lillian Bellah, of Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of James Bellah and Martha Angelina Potts-Benedict; b. in Newbury Park, Calif., Aug. 30, 1878; married Franklin Pierce Smith, April 1, 1900, who was b. June 30, 1876, the son of Edward Joseph Smith and Mary Jane Kyne.

CHILD:

535 Franklin Kyne, b. May 29, 1907.

(461) Lucy Agnes Bellah, of Orange, Calif., daughter of James Bellah and Martha Angelina Potts-Benedict; b. in Nordhoff, Calif., Nov. 11, 1880; married Broder Nommels, June 8, 1920, who was b. in Rodemus, Germany, May 28, 1879, the son of Knudt Nommels, of Husum, Germany, and Catharina von Ahnen.

(462) Myrtle Alveria Bellah, of Lindsay, Calif., daughter of Samuel Bellah and Martha Adelia Utley, of Porterville, Calif.; b. in Arosia, Calif., Aug. 22, 1889; married Reuben Duff Ward, March 16, 1908; who was b. in Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 23, 1879, the son of De Crillian Ward and Alma Pickering.

CHILDREN:

Louis Raleigh, b. Nov. 9, 1908.
Archie Elrod, b. Oct. 7, 1910; d. Sept. 15, 1915.
Walter De Crillian, b. June 17, 1913.
Irving Duff, b. Sept. 17, 1915.
Alma Adeline, b. July 19, 1921.

(463) Walter Jackson Bellah, of San Bernardino, Calif., son of Samuel Bellah Martha Adelia Utley, of Porterville, Calif.; b. Aug. 22, 1896; married Ruth Gurnesy, Feb. 19, 1925.

(464) Irving Shelley Bellah, of White River, Calif., son of William Jasper Bellah and Ellen Louisa Butts, of that City; b. in Ventura, Calif., July 1, 1898; married Edith Pearl Hauhuth, July 1, 1918, who was b. in Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 25, 1899, the daughter of August Hauhuth, of Oakdale, Calif., and Clara Pearl Hauhuth.

CHILDREN:

Rhoda Mae, b. April 17, 1919.
Lawrence James, b. May 31, 1922.
Myra Loraine, b. July 1, 1925.

(465) Pearl May Bellah, of Tulare, Calif., daughter of William Jasper Bellah and Ellen Louisa Butts, of White River, Calif.; b. in Lindsay, Calif., May 27, 1903; married Roy Hinman Olds, Jan. 1, 1920, who was b. Dec. 4, 1889, the son of Sherman and Carrie Olds, of Oakland, Calif.; Roy was b. in Michigan.

CHILDREN:

Floyd Myron, b. May 30, 1921.
Florence Caroline, b. March 16, 1922.
David William, b. Feb. 25, 1923.
Doris Esther, b. Dec. 26, 1924.
Elizabeth Lee, b. March 21, 1926.

(466) Ivan Carl Bellah, of Lindsay, Calif., son of William Jasper Bellah and Ellen Louisa Butts, of White River, Calif.; b. there, Sept. 14, 1905; married Phoebe Lucile Johnson, Dec. 25, 1926, who was b. Jan. 8, 1908, the daughter of Calvin Henry and Maud Agnes Johnson, of Lindsay.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

(467) Marshall Ewing Bellah, of Eldorado, Ills., son of Reuben L. Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., and Samantha Jane Lamb; b. in that County, Feb. 22, 1861; married Julia A. Hedger, Jan. 28, 1886, who was b. in Gallatin County, May 11, 1868, the daughter of David Hedger and Elizabeth Meadors; Marshall was b. at Eldorado, Jan. 16, 1894.

CHILDREN:

Maude, b. May 12, 1888; d. April 29, 1909.
536 Horace Leslie, b. Sept. 15, 1890.
537 Harlie May, b. March 28, 1896.

(468) Thomas Franklin Bellah, of Gallatin County, Ills., son of William M. Bellah, of that County, and Sarah Eubank; b. May 8, 1866; married (1) Sarah Armstrong, March 8, 1889, who was b. in Omaha, Ills., May 10, 1869, the daughter of William Stanton Armstrong and Sarah Elizabeth Blackard; d. there, March 19, 1895; married (2) Phoebe Nix, June 4, 1896; she was b. May 8, 1865, and was the daughter of John Nix and Hannah Burdick; Thomas d. at Omaha, Dec. 2, 1917.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

538 Russell Lamb, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
539 Arthur.
540 Charles Spivy, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

541 Londa Dewey, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

(469) Harry Sarver, of Omaha, Ills., son of Mahala Ann Bellah and Samuel Sarver, of that place; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., March 9, 1888; married (1) Margaret Hedger; married (2) Lela Draper, Aug. 6, 1917; she was b. at Mattoon, Ills., Sept. 11, 1894, the daughter of Charles Washington Draper and Emma McBride, of Omaha.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

Caroline, b. May 7, 1910.

(470) Elmo Lee Bellah, of Hamlin, Texas, son of Elijah Lee Bellah, of Guion, Texas, and Ida Evans; b. in Heath County, Texas, July 16, 1904; married Ruby Blanche Graham, daughter of William Graham, of Aspermont, Texas, and Elizabeth Gilmore, June 8, 1929; Ruby was b. at Albany, Texas, Sept. 4, 1909.

(471) Helen Wolcott, daughter of Leona Bellah, of Big Spring, Texas, and John Fitzpatrick Wolcott; b. May 31, 1905; married Paul Bartram, son of Edward Everett Bartram, of Lakeville, Conn., and Agnes Greer Walsh, May 12, 1928.

(472) Jessie Lillian Wright, of Lubbock, Texas, daughter of Medora Bellah, of Big Spring, Texas, and Emery Allan Wright; b. Dec. 22, 1893; married Felix O'Neal Kelly, son of John Franklin Kelly and Sarah Salome Lewis, of Big Spring, Jan. 12, 1915; Felix was b. in Coryell County, Texas, Oct. 14, 1884.

CHILD:

Jeanette, b. April 24, 1919.

(473) Nina Wright, of Big Spring, Texas, daughter of Medora Bellah, of that place, and Emery Everett Wright; b. Feb. 14, 1897; married Leslye Roy Carter, son of Adolphus Carter, of Big Spring, and Margurite Burke, June 7, 1921; Leslye was b. in Palistine, Texas, Jan. 13, 1895.

(474) Juel Wright, of San Antonio, Texas, daughter of Medora Bellah, of Big Spring, Texas, and Emery Everett Wright; b. there, Jan. 20, 1900; married Michael Davis Stoner, Jr., son of Michael Davis Stoner, of Victoria, Texas, and Lee Etta Donaldson, June 22, 1923; Michael was b. at Victoria, Jan. 29, 1900.

(475) John Hickman Lemmon, of Wills Point, Texas, son of Etta Bellah, of Rocky, Okla., and John Henry Lemmon; b. in Washita County, Okla., June 5, 1902; married Emma Frances Haley, daughter of Asa Haley and Josie Lane, of that County, Aug. 18, 1921; Emma Frances was b. in Vanzant County, Texas, Dec. 30, 1904.

CHILDREN:

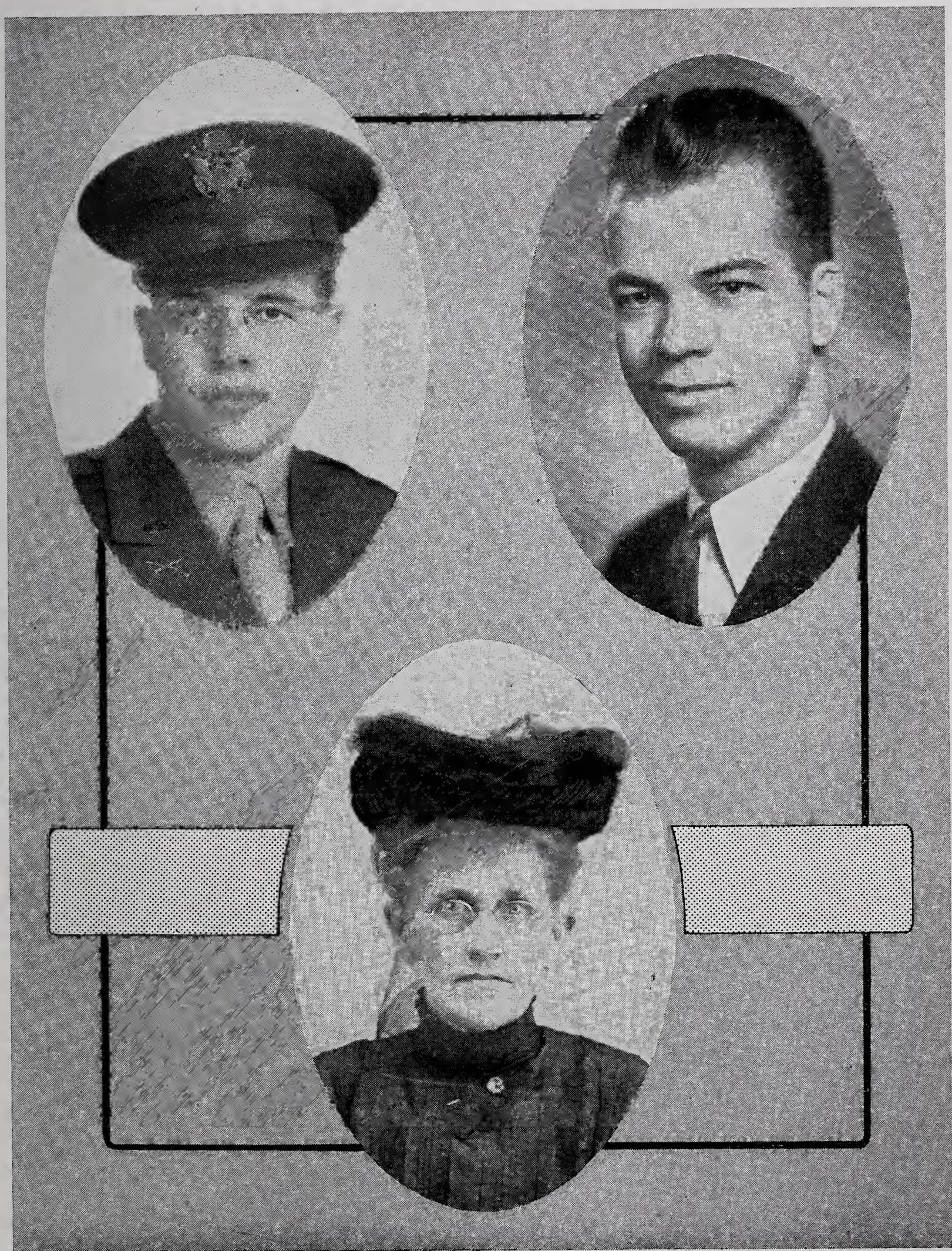
Dorsey Christina, b. Dec. 10, 1922.
Clarence Melvin, b. Sept. 13, 1923.

(476) Lieutenant James Edmund Bellah, of Nashville, Tenn., son of Lovick Pierce Bellah and Louella Thomas, of Nashville; b. in that City, Oct. 12, 1909; married Rebecca Vance Kirkwood, daughter of John Fulton Kirkwood and Aline Sims, of Nashville, Sept. 23, 1942; Rebecca was b. there, Oct. 25, 1921; Lieutenant Bellah was attached to General Patton's 65th. Infantry Division in France and Germany during World War II, and was made Military Governor over five German cities at the defeat of Germany; at the present time, November, 1945, he is still over there with the Army of Occupation.

(477) Elizabeth Litton Bellah, of Donelson, Tenn., daughter of Lovick Pierce Bellah and Louella Thomas, of Nashville, Tenn.; b. there, March 11, 1911; married Clifton Allen McClendon, Jr., son of Clifton Allen McClendon and Alma Lucile Bowen, of Donelson, Jan. 25, 1935; Clifton was b. at Donelson, Oct. 31, 1909.

CHILDREN:

Clifton Allen III, b. May 1, 1938.
Beth Harden, b. April 25, 1942.



(476) LT. JAMES EDMUND BELLAH (478) REV. LOVICK PIERCE BELLAH, JR.
(125) MARTHA ANN STOKES BELLAH

(478) Lovick Pierce Bellah, Jr., of Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil, South America, son of Lovick Pierce Bellah and Louella Thomas, of Nashville, Tenn.; b. in that City, Feb. 4, 1914; married Sarah Agnew, daughter of Arthur and Onnie Langston Agnew, of Greenville, S. C., Oct., 1938; both Pierce and Sarah are graduates of Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, and have been serving since 1938 as Missionaries in Brazil, under the sponsorship of the Evangelical Union of South America, Toronto, Canada.

CHILDREN:

Patricia, b. Oct. 28, 1939.
Janice, b. Nov. 20, 1942.

(479) Mary Thomas Bellah, of Camargo, Bolivia, South America, daughter of Lovick Pierce Bellah and Louella Thomas, of Nashville, Tenn.; b. there, Jan. 13, 1916; married George A. Gay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gay, of Niagara Falls, Canada, May 15, 1942; Mary and George finished together at Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, in 1929, and were sent as Missionaries to Bolivia, by the Evangelical Union of South America.

(480) Sam Lakeley Bellah, of Pensacola, Fla., daughter of Marvin McTyeire Bellah and Nellie Barie, of Pensacola; b. Oct. 19, 1916; married Commander George Wayne Snider, U. S. N., son of Charles Edgar Snider and Mary Barbara Ramsey, of Smithville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1940; Commander Snider was b. Oct. 14, 1914.

CHILDREN:

Mary Nell, b. Oct. 27, 1942.
Barie Wayne, b. Dec. 14, 1944.

(481) James Osgood Andrew Bellah, Jr., of Knoxville, Tenn., son of James Osgood Andrew Bellah, Sr., and Ola Elizabeth Ellington, of that City; b. in Birmingham, Ala., May 2, 1908; married Helen Rosell Murphy, daughter of Columbus Arthur Murphy and Cammie Phillips, of Gobey, Tenn., May 27, 1935; Helen was b. May 17, 1915; James is connected with TVA, in Knoxville.

CHILDREN:

Richard Bartlett, b. Aug. 13, 1936.
Betty Sue, b. Aug. 27, 1937.
Margaret Dorinda, b. Sept. 5, 1941.

(482) Jesse Samuel Bellah, of Kansas, son of James Osgood Andrew Bellah, Sr., and Ola Elizabeth Ellington, of Knoxville, Tenn.; b. in Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 29, 1909; married Florence Juanita Rymer, daughter of Jesse Robert Rymer and Vina Harriet Green, of Chattanooga, Tenn., April 30, 1936; Florence was b. June 10, 1914; Jesse Samuel was recently discharged from the Army with the rank of Major.

(483) Morgan Thomas Bellah, of Greensboro, N. C., son of James Osgood Andrew Bellah, Sr., and Ola Elizabeth Ellington, of Knoxville, Tenn.; b. in Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 4, 1914; married Jean Frances Dunn, daughter of Charles Ambrose Dunn and Una Moore, of Knoxville, Tenn., April 15, 1944; Morgan Thomas is Region Traffic Manager of Pennsylvania Central Air Lines at Greensboro.

(484) Thelma Bellah, of Decatur, Ala., daughter of Zere Edmund Bellah, of Pensacola, Fla., and Mamie Ethridge; b. at Blount Springs, Ala., Feb. 11, 1905; married John Allison Lile, son of Henry Thomas Lile, of that City, and Mary Orr, Dec. 22, 1926; John was b. March 5, 1902.

CHILDREN:

Bettie Kathryn, b. Jan. 8, 1928.
Zere Bellah, b. Dec. 20, 1929.

(485) Ruth Bellah, of Decatur, Ala., daughter of Zere Edmund Bellah, of Pensacola, Fla., and Mamie Ethridge; b. May 6, 1911; married Walton John Munn, son of David Munn and Linna Oak Halt, of Pensacola, March 22, 1933; Walton was b. May 22, 1906.

CHILDREN:

Angie Linna, b. July 26, 1939.
Thelma Lou, b. April 6, 1944.

(486) Shelley Hahn of Chattanooga, Tenn., daughter of Regina Hahn and James Leo Smith; b. there, April 8, 1909; married William Edward James Stack, son of William Francis Stack, of Montgomery, Ala., and Osceola Theresa Pendergrass, Jan. 11, 1930; he was b. in Montgomery, May 25, 1902.

(487) John Cecil Bellah, of Hollywood, Calif., son of John Lester Bellah, of St. Jo, Texas, and Rossie Dealtha Ellis; b. in St. Jo, March 26, 1899; married Mamie Frances King, daughter of John Amos King, of Commanche, Texas, and Margaret Smith-Atwood, Feb. 23, 1925; Mamie was b. at Stryker, Texas, Nov. 20, 1894.

(488) Lester Harmon Bellah, of Riverside, Calif., son of Walter Owen Bellah and Elizabeth Fort; b. Sept. 20, 1899; married Alma Effie Yates, daughter of James Knox Yates, June 1, 1918.

CHILD:

Noel Douglas, b. Sept. 28, 1919.

(489) Samuel Dwight Eslinger, of Plainview, Texas, son of Moleta Effie Bellah and Rufus Andrew Eslinger; b. May 7, 1901; married Maude Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Clovis, N. M., and Isabel Fennel, May 17, 1822; Maude was b. March 31, 1906; Samuel Dwight d. March 30, 1924.

(490) Elizabeth Lulu Alexander, of Frederick, Okla., daughter of Lulu Margaret Bellah and John William Alexander; b. Jan. 22, 1907; married Jesse Ammon David Collins, son of John Alexander Collins and Eunice Collins, May 31, 1924; Jesse was b. at Mangum, Okla., June 2, 1902.

(491) Mae Bellah, of Beech Creek, Ky., daughter of Eliza Jane Bellah and Virgil Columbus Ward, of Rochester, Ky.; b. Nov. 25, 1897; married Samuel Wesley Jernigan, son of John Wesley Jernigan and Mary Ellen Smith, of Beech Creek, July 11, 1917, at Woodbury, Ky.

CHILDREN:

Mary Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1919.
Anna Louise, b. June 26, 1921.
Rachael May, b. Nov. 13, 1923.
Billie Neal, b. Oct. 27, 1929.

(492) Golden Ward, of Drakesboro, Ky., daughter of Eliza Jane Bellah, of Rochester, Ky., and Virgil Columbus Ward; b. in Butler County, Ky., July 16, 1899; married John Jenkins, son of Lee Jenkins and Martha Arnold, Sept. 8, 1916, at Greenville, Ky.; John (Jack) was b. Oct. 3, 1893.

CHILDREN:

Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1918.
Vivian, b. Aug. 1, 1921.
Ruby Evelyn, b. July 11, 1923.
Glenda Lee, b. July 5, 1925.
Georgia Louella, b. Oct. 26, 1927.
Lois June, b. Jan. 21, 1931.

(493) Nellie Shelton, of Dinuba, Calif., daughter of Mary Emma Bellah, of Butler County, Ky.; b. in Townsville, Ky., June 27, 1890; married Deuro Alexander Womack, son of James Louis Womack, of Berry's Lick, Ky., and Agnes Adkins, Feb. 22, 1907; Deuro was b. Dec. 4, 1881.

CHILDREN:

Thixton, b. Aug. 3, 1909.
Travis, b. Aug. 4, 1911.
Mary Iline, b. Sept. 26, 1913.
Prentice, b. Nov. 25, 1915.
William, b. April 2, 1920.
Frances Emma Gene, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

(494) Elise Ione McElhinney, of Long Beach, Calif., daughter of Sarah Frances Bellah and Albert Gordon McElhinney; b. Feb. 10, 1901; married Marshall James Vatcher.

CHILD:

James Gordon, b. June 14, 1925.

(495) Gladys Lee Gray, of Port Arthur, Texas, daughter of Ophelia Irene Bellah, of Beaumont, Texas, and Jasper Walter Gray; b. Nov. 20, 1901; married Ernest Ellwood Weller, son of James Monroe Weller, of Beaumont, and Narcissus Crutcher Dearing, June 27, 1922; Ernest was b. there, July 20, 1893.

(496) Helen May Gray, of Dallas, Texas, daughter of Ophelia Irene Bellah and Jasper Walter Gray, of Beaumont, Texas; b. May 28, 1904; married Leo Edmund Dailey, son of Edmund Burke Dailey, of New York City, and Gertrude Leo Hannan, Sept. 13, 1823; Leo was b. at Omaha, Nebr., July 9, 1900.

CHILD:

Arthur Edmund, b. July 13, 1924.

(497) Otho Bellah Young, of Beaumont, Texas, son of Cyrena Elizabeth Bellah of Corpus Christi, Texas, and Otho Young; b. March 13, 1908; married Ethel Dean, daughter of Augustus Dean, of Texla, Texas, and Carrie Dean, Aug. 2, 1926; Ethel was b. at Carson, La., April 10, 1908.

CHILD:

Otho Bellah, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1927.

(498) Effie Catherine Bellah, of Lancaster, Tenn., daughter of William Stephen Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., and Frances Josephine Russell; b. Nov. 28, 1886; married Henry Clay Lancaster, Jr., son of Robert Lancaster and Matilda Frances Cowan, of Lancaster, Nov. 26, 1905; Henry Clay, Jr., was b. there, Aug. 5, 1880.

CHILDREN:

Dorothy Catherine, b. April 13, 1912.
Virginia Dare, b. Oct. 27, 1916.

(499) John Wayman Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of William Stephen Bellah and Frances Josephine Russell; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1888; married Carrie May Ferrell, daughter of John King Ferrell and Caroline Nichols, Sept. 13, 1912; Carrie was b. May 15, 1893.

CHILDREN:

William Ferrell, b. July 18, 1913.
Carolyn, b. Aug. 12, 1915.
Douglas, b. Oct. 8, 1917.
Gerald, b. June 26, 1920.

(500) William Travis Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of William Stephen Bellah and Frances Josephine Russell; b. in Smith County, Tenn., June 12, 1890; married Myrtle Fitzpatrick,

daughter of Luther Fitzpatrick and Amanda Kerr, of Putnam County, Tenn.

CHILD:

Francis Kerr.

(501) Nancy Mae Bellah, of Greenbrier, Tenn., daughter of William Stephen Bellah and Frances Josephine Russell, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, May 24, 1892; married Reuben Terrell Fisher, son of Jesse Danton Fisher, of Lancaster, Tenn., and Elizabeth Everett, Nov. 27, 1911; Reuben was b. there, Sept. 26, 1885.

CHILDREN:

Ruby, b. Jan. 12, 1914.
Lloyd Terrell, b. June 24, 1920.
William Lon, b. March 20, 1923.

(502) Ann Louise Bellah, of Evansville, Ind., daughter of William Stephen Bellah and Frances Josephine Russell, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Oct. 2, 1893; married Robert Taylor Russell, son of Thomas Russell, of that County, and Frances Welch, July 20, 1913; Robert was b. there, Aug. 20, 1892; Ann d. Feb. 20, 1920.

CHILDREN:

Frank Glenn, b. April 1, 1914.
Frances Lucile, b. July 14, 1917.

(503) Charles Arthur Bellah, of Nashville, Tenn., son of William Stephen Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., and Frances Josephine Russell; b. there, June 20, 1895; married Carrie Lee Harris, daughter of Robert Lee Harris, of the same County, and Ollie Gibbs, Sept. 10, 1916; Carrie was b. in Smith County, Sept. 5, 1898.

CHILDREN:

Jewel Allen, b. April 11, 1917.
Charleen, b. April 28, 1918.

(504) Frances Ileen Bellah, of Lancaster, Tenn., daughter of William Stephen Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., and Frances Josephine Russell; b. there, Dec. 2, 1896; married Heber Timothy Rose, son of Ira Rose and Electa Reynolds, of Temperance Hall, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1919; he was b. March 1, 1899.

CHILD:

Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1922.

(505) Lamasa Omega Bellah, of Lancaster, Tenn., daughter of William Stephen Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., and Frances Josephine Russell; b. there, Sept. 12, 1901; married Leonard Melvin

Anderson, son of Henry Davis Anderson and Josephine Exum, of Smith County, May 20, 1920; Leonard was b. Sept. 16, 1900.

CHILDREN:

William Davis, b. March 4, 1921.
Joseph Kenneth, b. June 22, 1923.

(506) Laura Bellah, of Canton, Ohio, daughter of William Stephen Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., and Frances Josephine Russell; b. there, July 18, 1903; married John Ella Ash, son of John Thomas Ash and Ella Bush, of Smith County, May 31, 1920; John was b. there, Sept. 1, 1879.

CHILD:

Thomas Stephen, b. Jan. 11, 1924.

(507) James Herschel Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of William Franklin Bellah and Paralee Clark, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Dec. 15, 1888; married Ova Davis Russell, daughter of William Thomas Russell, of that County, and Frances Malinda Welch, Dec. 13, 1908; Ova was b. at Lancaster, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1891.

(508) Virginia Jane Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., daughter of Le Roy Bellah and Josephine Overstreet, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Feb. 6, 1886; married William Joseph Ashley, son of William Ashley and Frances Craighead, of that County, Jan. 14, 1905; William was b. Oct. 20, 1879.

CHILDREN:

Jonnie Lee, b. March 17, 1906.
Effie, b. Jan. 6, 1907.
Robbie, b. Aug. 6, 1910.
Frances, b. Oct. 11, 1915.

(509) Edna Elizabeth Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., daughter of Le Roy Bellah and Josephine Overstreet, of that County; b. there, Nov. 8, 1893; married Robert Allen Scruggs, son of George Washington Scruggs and Sarah Clark, April 11, 1920; Robert was b. in Smith County, Sept. 25, 1886.

CHILDREN:

Doris Lee, b. April 15, 1921.
John Edward, b. Dec. 9, 1922.

(510) Henry Braden Bellah, of Canton, Ohio, son of Le Roy Bellah, of Smith County, Tenn., and Josephine Overstreet; b. there, Aug. 28, 1900; married Mamie Harris, daughter of Woodson Harris and Kissie Cox, of Smith County, Nov. 21, 1917; Mamie was b. Nov. 10, 1879.

CHILDREN:

Robert Lee, b. Dec. 30, 1918.
Charles Loyd, b. April 9, 1921.

(511) Mary Jane Bellah, of Elmwood, Tenn., daughter of John Bellah and Frances Glover, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Aug. 27, 1896; married Letcher Ligon Armistead, son of George Washington Armistead, of that County, and Elizabeth Ann Glover, Jan. 1, 1915; he was b. in Smith County, Feb. 26, 1893.

CHILDREN:

Reba Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1915.
Frances Geraldine, b. Oct. 8, 1918.
Lulu Osborne, b. Nov. 10, 1921.

(512) Lillard Thompson Bellah, of Lebanon, Tenn., son of Sidney Stanton Bellah and Lulu Winfree, of that place; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1899; married Gladys King, daughter of William King, of Lebanon, and Laura Carson, Dec. 26, 1920; Gladys was b. there, March 16, 1902.

(513) Ernest Freeman Bellah, of Cookeville, Tenn., son of Sidney Stanton Bellah, of Lebanon, Tenn., and Lulu Winfree; b. in Smith County, Tenn., July 2, 1900; married Melinda Mai Clouse, daughter of W. S. and Eliza Clouse, of Cookeville, July 5, 1917; Melinda Mai was b. in Sparta, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1902.

CHILDREN:

Lerline, b. April 16, 1918.
Ann Lou, b. April 8, 1922.

(514) Rayburn Clarence Bellah, of Lebanon, Tenn., son of Sidney Stanton Bellah, of that City, and Lulu Winfree; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1903; married Cleo Bell Skeen, daughter of Frank Skeen, of Wilson County, Tenn., and Laura Shorter, Dec. 23, 1923; Cleo was b. in that County, Feb. 8, 1907.

(515) Charles Francis Ingraham, of Watertown, Tenn., son of Mary Frances Bellah, of Rome, Tenn., and Robert Lee Ingraham; b. in Smith County, Tenn., June 8, 1895; married Elizabeth Patterson, daughter of Andrew Jackson Patterson, of Lebanon, Tenn., and Lucinda Patterson, Jan. 10, 1923; Elizabeth was b. at Linwood, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1897.

(516) John Morgan Ingraham, of Lebanon, Tenn., son of Mary Frances Bellah and Robert Lee Ingraham, of Rome, Tenn.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1898; married Willie Baynes, daughter of Alfred Lassiter Baynes, of Smith County, Tenn., and Margaret Bell Stinecipher, April 16, 1921; Willie was b. Sept. 17, 1894.

CHILD:

Harold Baynes, b. Feb. 20, 1922.

(517) Elizabeth May Ingraham, of Lebanon, Tenn., daughter of Mary Frances Bellah and Robert Lee Ingraham, of Rome, Tenn.; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1900; married Herschel Dillard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dillard; he was b. Jan. 25, 1899.

CHILDREN:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1917.
Joanna, b. March 7, 1919.

(518) Willie Temple Trawick, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., daughter of Mary Catherine Bellah and Luther Anderson Trawick, of that place; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1894; married Mack Bice Gibson, son of Mack Gibson, of Jackson County, Tenn., and Ann Jones, Jan. 2, 1912; Mack was b. there, May 22, 1889.

CHILDREN:

Alice Juanita, b. May 22, 1913.
Douglas Arthur, b. Nov. 17, 1917.
Connie O'nean, b. Nov. 17, 1919.
Robert Burton, b. April 7, 1922.
Vivian Elnora, b. April 3, 1924.

(519) Alford Elizabeth Trawick, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., daughter of Mary Catherine Bellah and Luther Anderson Trawick, of that place; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1899; married Francis Bethel Lambert, son of John Lambert and Margaret Venson, of that County, March 20, 1920; Francis was b. there, March 21, 1900.

(520) Nellie Marie Trawick, of Chestnut Mound, Tenn., daughter of Mary Catherine Bellah and Luther Anderson Trawick, of that place; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1904; married Robert Alvin Bockman, Jr., son of Robert Alvin Bockman, of Putnam County, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1924; Robert was b. there; Aug. 3, 1907.

(521) Reggie Clyde Farmer, of Elmwood, Tenn., son of Lovinia Arbell Bellah and Lee Cullom Farmer, of Smith County, Tenn.; b. there, Jan. 16, 1901; married Alice Viana Russell, daughter of Dudley Samuel and Virginia Russell, of Carthage, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1920; Alice was b. at Defeated, Tenn., May 5, 1901.

(522) Lena Agnes Gann, of Greenbrier, Tenn., daughter of Eliza Etta Glover and George William Gann, of Rome, Tenn., b. in Carthage, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1889; married Harry Fisher, son of Jesse Denton Fisher, of Greenbrier, Tenn., and Elizabeth Flowers, July 23, 1911; Harry was b. at Lancaster, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1888.

CHILDREN:

Martha Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1912.
Larry Lajoie, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
Charles Burgess, b. June 10, 1915.
Hugh Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1919.
George Denton, b. July 9, 1924.

(523) Thomas Glover Gann, of Rome, Tenn., son of Eliza Etta Glover, of that place, and George William Gann; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1892; married Ocia Crowell, daughter of Cyrus Crowell, of that County, and Thoula Young, March 23, 1913; Ocia was b. June 9, 1895.

CHILD:

George Crowell, b. Sept. 31 (?), 1914.

(524) Charles Lathrop Gann, of Rome, Tenn., son of Eliza Etta Glover and George William Gann; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1897; married Louise Cooksey, daughter of Claude Cooksey and Margaret Waggoner, of that County, Nov. 25, 1920; Louise was b. Feb. 9, 1904.

CHILD:

Mildred Marshall, b. June 8, 1923.

(525) Ada Bellah, of Talbert, Texas, daughter of William Bellah and Lulu Letitia Ray, of that place; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1903; married Daniel Provence, son of Samuel and Mary Provence, of Desquesne, Ark., May 15, 1926; Daniel was b. there, Dec. 24, 1900.

CHILD:

Lee Moore.

(526) Alma Bellah, of Littlefield, Texas, daughter of William Bellah, of Talbert, Texas, and Lulu Letitia Ray; b. in Smith County, Tenn., April 11, 1905; married Walton Jackson, son of M. C. and Harriet Jackson, of Chilicothe, Texas, Nov. 13, 1923.

CHILD:

Wilma Lou.

(527) Elizabeth Bellah, of Lancaster, Tenn., daughter of Mary Elizabeth Bellah and Lorenzo Dow Bennett; b. in Smith County, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1900; married Dewey Bennett, son of John Bennett and Judith Hall, of Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1915.

CHILDREN:

Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1919.
Milton, b. Dec. 25, 1921.

(528) Caroline Margaret Jones, of Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Nancy Bellah and William James Jones, of that City; b. Aug. 3, 1910; married Leroy McSpadden, son of Harvey Shaffer McSpadden, of Lebanon, Tenn., and Ann Watson, April 19, 1928.

(529) James Herman Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, son of Allen Bellah and Zulu Stewart, of that place; b. Aug. 18, 1901; married Lorene Adair, daughter of William Everett Adair, of Emery, Texas, and Mary Emma Adair, Aug. 27, 1922; Lorene was b. at Quitman, Texas, March 13, 1902.

CHILD:

William Howard, b. June 7, 1925.

(530) Ellen Bellah, of Caddo Mills, Texas, daughter of Allen Bellah, of Lone Oak, Texas, and Zulu Stewart; b. there, Sept. 30, 1905; married Edward McKinley White, son of William Taylor White and Dona McNatt, April 8, 1930; Edward was b. at Greenville, Texas, Aug. 10, 1900.

(531) Donald McFarlane Hodges, of Los Angeles, Calif., son of Mary Frances Bellah and James Alan Hodges, Jr., of that City; b. Nov. 12, 1900; married Marjorie Florence Scott, daughter of Everett Hallerton Scott and Minnie Eliza Grant, June 21, 1924; Marjorie was b. in Melrose, Mass., March 18, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Donald McFarlane, Jr., b. March 26, 1925.
Carolyn, b. May 30, 1927.
Marylyn, b. Feb. 14, 1930.

(532) Helen Hodges, of San Francisco, Calif., daughter of Mary Frances Bellah and James Alan Hodges, Jr., of Los Angeles, Calif.; b. April 16, 1904; married Warner Hamilton Still, Aug. 13, 1927.

CHILD:

Kim, b. Dec. 20, 1930.

(533) Margaret Hodges, of Pasadena, Calif., daughter of Mary Frances Bellah and James Alan Hodges, Jr., of Los Angeles, Calif.; b. Sept. 9, 1905; married Archie Milton Turrell, son of Milton Ferdinand Turrell, of Hillsdale, Mich., and Mary Ellen Sickley, Sept. 1, 1929; Archie was b. there, Oct. 27, 1898.

(534) Gladys Neill Roberts, of Coronado, Calif., daughter of Grace Eleanor Bellah and Paschal Neill Roberts, of San Diego, Calif.; b. in Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 10, 1893; married Albert Burgel, son of August Burgel, of Pasadena, Calif., and Erinco Burgel, May 12, 1914; Albert was b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 31, 1893.

(535) Franklin Kyne Smith, of Los Angeles, Calif., son of Jessie Lillian Bellah, of Los Angeles, and Franklin Pierce Smith; b. May 29, 1907; married Golda Loveonia Tripp, daughter of Charles Edward Tripp and Ida May Williams, June 15, 1929; Golda was b. in Kenesaw, Nebr., July 9, 1906.

CHILD:

Dean Kyne, b. Jan. 5, 1931.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

(536) Horace Leslie Bellah, of Eldorado, Ills., son of Marshall Ewing Bellah and Julia A. Hedger, of that place; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., Sept. 15, 1890; married Gertrude Pearl Garris, May 6, 1916, who was b. there, May 6, 1889, the daughter of Russell Garris and Barthena Endicott, of Eldorado.

(537) Harlie May Bellah, of Alton, Ills., daughter of Marshall Ewing Bellah and Julia A. Hedger, of Eldorado, Ills.; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., March 28, 1896; married Newton Mayo Calhoun, May 22, 1916, who was b. in Morgan County, Ills.

CHILDREN:

Nellie May, b. May 27, 1920.
Alice Avon, b. Jan. 20, 1922.

(538) Russell Lamb Bellah, of Ridgeway, Ills., son of Thomas Franklin Bellah and Sarah Armstrong, of Gallatin County, Ills.; b. at Omaha, Ills., Feb. 19, 1894; married Nellie Hancock, daughter of Joseph Hancock and Mary Ann Bourland, of Omaha, March 17, 1914; Nellie was b. at Eldorado, Ills., April 1, 1898.

CHILDREN:

Donald, b. June 22, 1915.
Margaret Naomi, b. Oct. 25, 1917.
Joseph Russell, b. Sept. 14, 1921.

(539) Arthur Bellah, of Evansville, Ind., son of Thomas Franklin Bellah and Sarah Armstrong, of Gallatin County, Ills.; b. at Omaha, Ills.; married Sarah Price, and had,

CHILDREN:

Clayton.
Haywood.

(540) Charles Spivy Bellah, of Joliet, Ills., son of Thomas Franklin Bellah and Sarah Armstrong, of Gallatin County, Ills.; b. at Omaha, Ills., Aug. 11, 1889; married Amelia Frances Williams, daughter of Otto Williams and Emma Catherine Hendricks, of Jacksonville, Ills., Jan. 4, 1912; Amelia Frances was b. in Diller, Nebr., Nov. 11, 1892.

CHILDREN:

Lena Ruth, b. April 25, 1913.
Ray, b. Oct. 14, 1914.
Glen Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1916.

(541) Londa Dewey Bellah, of Memphis, Tenn., son of Thomas Franklin Bellah and Phoebe Nix; b. in Gallatin County, Ills., Nov. 24, 1897; married Lena May Willifred, Jan. 14, 1917; she was b. in Roanoke County, Ark., Oct. 27, 1900, the daughter of John King Willifred, of Pulaski County, Ark., and Nancy Ellen Adams.

INDEX

BALLAGH
Catherine, 32
John, 31
Marmaduke, 32
William, 26, 32

BELLAH
Ada, 134, 159
Addison, 134
Albert, 57
Alfred, 56, 97, 102
Alfred Leonard, 109
Alice, 93
Alice Mary, 138
Allen, 54, 139
Alma, 159
Alney Roscoe, 83
Alta Maude, 62
Alvie Gibson, 83
Amanda, 93
Andrew Cove, 65
Andrew Jackson, 56, 95
Andrew Jefferson, 106
Ann, 94, 96
Ann Lou, 157
Anna Maude, 111
Annie Edith, 98
Ann Louise, 128, 155
Ann Mai, 129
Arbella, 54
Arrena, 135
Arthur, 162
Arthur Reese, 66
Artie Pogue, 106
Asa Andrew, 142
Atticus Marvin, 103
Atticus Marvin, Jr., 103
Aubrey, 99
Ava Ann, 102

Baby Girl, 64
Beatrice Lee, 134
Bee, 66
Bell Marie, 95
Bernice, 136
Bernice Walter, 123
Bert Asa, 95
Bertha, 92
Bethel Bernice, 98
Bettie Sue, 151
Beulah, 97
Beulah Mae, 140
Binnie, 127
Bobbie Modene, 140
Bryan, King, 128
Byron, 134

Camilla, 55
Camilla Ann, 128
Carl Bryant, 66
Carl Claude, 91

BELLAH
Carl Leroy, 95
Carmen Velma, 99
Carolyn, 154
Carrie, 99
Cassie Elon, 105
Catherine, 56
Catherine Singleton, 103
Cecil, 135
Cecil Alney, 123
Charleen, 155
Charles, 54, 54, 91
Charles Alexander, 95
Charles Arthur, 128, 155
Charles Greeley, 97
Charles Loyd, 156
Charles Spivy, 162
Chester, 66
Cicero Wilkson, 136
Clarence Henry, 66
Clara Carmen, 98
Claude Earl, 95
Claudia Marie Elizabeth, 75
Claudia Ophelia, 49
Clayton, 162
Cleburn, 134
Cleveland, 128
Clinton, 66
Clyde, 82, 135
Clyde Russell, 128
Comfort, 39
Conn Griffith, 108
Cora, 61
Cyrena Elizabeth, 127
Cyrus, 57
Cyrus L., 57

Daisy, 83
Daisy Tennessee, 137
Delilah, 87
Dennis, 109
Dolores, 62
Donald, 162
Donie Elon, 106
Dorinda Monquee, 70, 116
Doris Louise, 98
Dorothy, 84, 134
Douglas, 154
Doy Benjamin, 109
Dwight Davidson, 123

Earl, 110
Edgar Odus, 62
Edith Beatrice, 110
Edmund Hudson, 140
Edna Elizabeth, 129, 156
Edna Gertrude, 143
Edward Carmack, 134
Edward Leroy, 146

BELLAH
Edward William, 143
Effie Catherine, 128, 154
Eleanor, 103
Elijah James, 54
Elijah Lee, 98
Eliza Jane, 126
Elizabeth, 31, 37, 40, 45, 89, 90, 138, 142, 159
Elizabeth Alney, 84
Elizabeth Anderson, 52
Elizabeth Ann, 48
Elizabeth Hayden, 63
Elizabeth James, 79
Elizabeth Litton, 150
Elizabeth Lovenia, 71
Elizabeth May, 142
Elizabeth Muriel, 134
Elizabeth Viola, 101
Ella, 130
Ella Pauline, 126
Ellen, 160
Elmira Lester, 63
Elmira Smith, 63
Elmer Eugene, 108
Elmo Lee, 98, 149
Eloise, 142
Elsa, 92
Elsie Claire, 120
Emma C., 51
Emma Ellen, 56
Emma Jane, 60
Emily, 46
Emily Marie, 90
Emily Vay, 123
Enice Emily, 111
Ephraim Pharr, 41
Ernest Freeman, 129, 157
Ernest Vernon, 157
Essie Ina, 123
Ethel, 66
Etta, 100
Eugene Debs, 98
Eva Alice, 133
Evalina, 95
Evelene, 108
Everett Kent, 85

Fay, 125
Fanny, 51
Felix Harvey, 97
Fletcher, 48
Florence, 46
Floyd Dale, 101
Floyd Ellsworth, 93
Flossie Faye, 85
Frances, 105, 130
Frances Bethsheba, 140
Frances Elizabeth, 61
Frances Ileen, 128, 155

BELLAH
Frances Tabitha, 100
Francis, 92
Francis Kerr, 155
Frank Swain, 125
Frederick Lee, 128
Fredonia, 47
Freeman, 60

Gayle, 98
Gaye, 98
Gentry Clark, 98
George Haskell, 129
George Ramsey, 129
George Thomas, 140
George Walter, Sr., 80, 120
George Walter, Jr., 53, 120
George Walter, III, 120
George Washington, 53, 57, 60, 80, 90
George Washington, Jr., 91
Georgia Anna, 63
Georgiana, 100
Gerald, 154
Gertrude, 83
Glen Charles, 162
Glen Leon, 111
Gordon Elliott Zachary, 65
Grace Eleanor, 146
Grace Gertrude, 98
Grover Floyd, 109
Guy Maxwell, 91

Hallie Virginia, 125
Hannah, 34
Hardaway, 52
Harlie May, 162
Harry Jewell, 95
Haywood, 162
Helen, 88
Helen Edith, 83
Helen Marie, 109
Helen Maurine, 124
Henrietta, 94
Henry, 57, 60
Henry Braden, 129, 156
Henry Lee, 64
Henry Robin, 128
Herman, 128
Herman Huell, 90
Homer Hall, 65
Horace Leslie, 162
Hubert Lee, 134
Huldah, 60

Ida Lois, 122
Idella Viola, 62
Ione, 128
Irene Elizabeth, 102

BELLAH
Irving Shelley, 147
Isaac, 53
Isla Edna, 83
Ivan Buron, 66
Ivan Carl, 148
Ivy Mae, 102

Jack, 125
Jackson Alney, 125
Jack Willard, 98
James, 44, 54, 55, 66, 94, 129
James Abner, 85
James Aiken, 99
James Alney, 84
James Carlisle, 80
James Curtis, 136
James Cyrus, 140
James Davidson, 83
James Dempsey, 101
James Edmund, Lt., 150
James Herman, 160
James Herschel, 128, 156
James Jefferson, 92
James L., 59
James Langford, 49
James Matthew, 134
James Milton, 60
James Morgan, 48, 49
James Morgan, Judge, 75
James Morgan, Sr., 49
James Osgood Andrew, 116
James Osgood Andrew, Jr., 113, 151
James Osgood Andrew, Sr., 113, 116
James, Rev., 41, 86
James Robert, 85
James Samuel, 102
James Thomas, 47
James Walter, 92
James Walter, Rev., 51
James William, 137
James Wimbley, 101
Jane, 55, 92
Janice, 151
Jean Louise, 143
Jefferson Davis, 80
Jemima Hannah, 46
Jennie, 85
Jerusha Pauline, 56
Jesse Clayton, 125
Jesse Elmer, 108
Jesse Samuel, 113, 151
Jessie Lillian, 147
Jewel Allen, 155
Jewell Velma, 88
Jimmie James, 102

BELLAH
Joanna Rush, 47
John, 40, 43, 48, 55, 60, 89, 90, 129, 134
John Alexander, 98
John Alfred, 55, 91
John Alvin, 101
John Bradford, 54
John Bunyan, 66
John Charles, 64
John Cecil, 152
John Clyde, 125
John Craig, 102
John Cyrus, 92
John Davidson, 84
John Davidson, Dr., 52
John Davidson, Jr., 83
John Edward, 139, 146
John Francis, 129
John Grafton, 90
John Hansford, 124
John Harrison, 93
John Henry, 47
Johnnie Loyd, 101
John Lathrop, 143
John Lester, 83, 122
John Morgan, 80
John Petway, 53
John Sidney, 98
John Thomas, 65
John Walter, 47, 111
John Wayman, 128, 154
John Wesley, 60
John William, 101
Jonathan, 57, 86
Joseph, 87
Joseph Leroy, 140
Joseph Russell, 162
Josiah Pinckney, 84
Josie Irene, 100, 140
Juanita Ellen, 93
Julia, 61, 92
Julia Marjorie, 120

Lacy Adrian, 112
Lacy Little, 112
Lamasa Omega, 128, 155
Lassie Burton, 137
Laura, 128, 156
Laura Fletcher, 47
Laura Kate, 120
Lavinia ArBell, 130
Lawrence James, 147
Lena, 94
Lena Ruth, 162
Leo Lynn, 99
Leona, 99
Leonard, 54
Leon Carl, 129

BELLAH
Leon Franklin, 137
Lerline, 157
Leroy, 128
Leslie Oscar, 61
Lester Harmon, 152
Lester Roy, 122
Levi, 54, 92
Levi Talmadge, 65
Lewis Cary, 105
Lewis Sebastian, 64
Lewis Washington, 85
Lillard Thompson, 129, 157
Lillian, 83
Lillie Ethel, 91
Lillie Pansy, 142
Linnis Le Dell, 123
Lois, 99, 134
Lois Eunice, 107
Lois Condace, 146
Lola Mae, 141
Lola May, 124, 136
Lona Catherine, 140
Lona Star, 106
Londa Dewey, 162
Lora Etta, 65
Loraine, 129, 142
Lorenzo Dow, 65
Lorenzo Dow, Jr., 65
Lottie Lucile, 126
Louisa, 46, 89, 96
Louise, 122
Louise McArthur, 116
Lovick Pierce, 115
Lovick Pierce, Jr., 151
Lovinia, 86
Lucinda, 89
Lucy Agnes, 147
Lucy Lena, 140
Lulu, 97
Lulu Fay, 111
Lulu Margaret, 124
Lulu Maybelle, 80
Luther Edward, 140
Luther Briant, 124
Luther Briant, Jr., 124
Luther Hutton, Sr., 84
Luther Hutton, Jr., 125
Luther Hutton, III, 125
Lydia, 39
Lydia Frances, 57

Mabel Clara, 142
Mabel Mary, 84
Mae, 153
Mahala Ann, 97
Mamie Ethel, 122
Margaret, 59, 105, 139
Margaret Dezina, 124
Margaret Dorinda, 151
Margaret Elizabeth, 129
Margaret Julia, 97

BELLAH
Margaret Naomi, 162
Margaret S., 96
Margaret Sophronia, 43
Margery Ann, 52
Marguerite, 125
Marguerite Lorena, 143
Maria Elizabeth, 50
Maria Frances, 93
Marie Elizabeth, 65
Marshall, 60
Marshall Alfred, 91
Marshall Ewing, 149
Marshall Smith, 91
Martha, 55, 97
Martha (Patsy), 57
Martha Alameda, 116
Martha Ann Choice, 70
Martha Elizabeth, 57, 97
Martha Ellen, 64
Martha Emily, 103
Martha Jane, 48, 51, 87, 128, 131
Martha L., 80
Martha Louella, 75
Martha Pearl, 67
Martha Sultana, 140
Marvin Mahoney, 116
Marvin McTyeire, 116
Mary, 31, 43, 46, 54, 89, 125
Mary Ann, 41, 54, 102
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 75
Mary Caroline, 57
Mary Catherine, 130
Mary Eleanor, 51
Mary Elizabeth, 90, 106, 135
Mary Emma, 126
Mary Etta, 67
Mary Eugenia, 47
Mary Frances, 86, 129, 146
Mary Ina, 142
Mary Jane, 50, 56, 70, 91, 129, 136, 157
Mary Josephine, 63
Mary Lazara, 83
Mary Lena, 83
Mary Louise, 129
Mary Myrtle, 133
Mary Pearl, 124
Mary (Peggy), 134
Mary Ruth, 53
Mary Thomas, 151
Matilda, 47, 57
Maude, 149
Maude Catherine, 56
Max, 102
Maxwell Leon, 140
McHenry, 138
Medora, 96, 100, 109
Melinda, 59

BELLAH
Melissa Mae, 112
Mercer Dewey, 64
Merle Delano, 123
Milton, 60
Minnie Lee, 99
Minnie May, 108
Miranda Collingsworth, 49
Miranda Fletcher. 71
Mirriam, 122
Moleta Effie, 123
Monroe Clifford, 123
Monroe Lawson, 136
Morgan, 67
Morgan Bernice, 112
Morgan Hinton, 118
Morgan Monroe, 100
Morgan, Rev., 43
Morgan Thomas, 113, 152
Morris Orville, 139
Moses, 33, 34, 36, 44, 45, 59
Moses Alexander, 41
Moses, Jr., 88
Moses, Sr., 53
Muriel, 134
Myra Loraine, 147
Myrtle Alveria, 147
Myrtle Ardell, 110
Myrtis Jewel, 108
Myrtle Louise, 101
Myrtle Marie, 109

Nadean, 134
Nancy, 44, 54, 65, 86, 129, 133, 135
Nancy Catherine, 55
Nancy Delitha, 72
Nancy Elizabeth, 63, 85
Nancy Emily, 62
Nancy Mae, 128, 155
Nancy Maurine, 129
Nancy Pauline, 65
Nellie Vinton, 66
Nettie Lee, 102
Noel Douglas, 152
Nora Mae, 133
Novella Austell, 124

Obediah, 85
Olive, 122
Olive Vera, 134
Olney Quentin, 109
Omar Roy, 128
Opal Therma, 123
Oneida, 134
Onida Esther, 124
Ophelia Irene, 127
Ore Felix, 139
Oscar, 61

Pansy, 109
Pascal Frazier, 123

BELLAH
Patricia, 151
Paulina, 56
Pauline, 55
Pearl May, 147
Pearl Ramsey, 128
Percy Turner, 63
Pernicia, 59
Philo Eugenia Josephine, 64

Rachael, 43, 55
Rachael Adaline, 41
Rachael Elizabeth, 51
Raima Ellis, 122
Ralph Parker, 128
Ray, 162
Rayburn Clarence, 129, 157
Rebecca Mary, 65
Rebecca Matilda, 54
Reece, 134
Reuben, 40
Reuben Anderson, 59
Reuben Jackson, 45, 46
Reuben L., 55, 96
Rhoda Mae, 147
Richard Bartlett, 151
Richard Watson, 62
Robert, 34, 34
Robert Alexander, 61, 102
Robert Buron, 90
Robert Clifford, 101
Robert Earl, 137
Robert Lee, 89, 156
Robert Lorenzo, 140
Robert Marvin, 61
Robert Pollok, 63
Rose, 94, 99
Rose Edith, 92
Rose Inez, 100
Roswell, 122
Roy, 65
Roy Angus, 109
Roy Eugene, 101
Roy Thomas, 139
Ruby Alice, 129
Ruby Lillie, 98
Ruby Mae, 139
Ruby Pearl, 101
Rufus Watts, 67
Russell Lamb, 162
Ruth, 152
Ruth May, 98

Sam Lakeley, 151
Samuel, 34, 44, 56, 59, 60, 88, 90, 95
Samuel, III, 46

BELLAH
Samuel Anderson, 44
Samuel Aubert, 90
Samuel Burch, 66
Samuel Erwin, 123
Samuel Ford, 102
Samuel Harrison, 143
Samuel Jefferson, 96
Samuel Jefferson, Rev., 47
Samuel, Jr., 40
Samuel Osceola, 63
Samuel P., Sr., 46
Samuel P., Jr., 59
Samuel Price, 43
Samuel Ramsey, 92
Samuel Steele, Rev., 48
Samuel Walker, 84
Samuel Walter, 83, 84
Samuel Zere Steele, Rev., 72, 113
Sarah, 55, 59, 88, 89
Sarah Adline, 83
Sarah Frances, 126, 127
Sarah Hutton, 84
Sarah Jefferson, 64
Sarah Magdalene, 135
Sarah Margaret, 53, 55
Sarah Pauline, 84
Sarah Ruth, 84
Sidney Stanton, 129
Sophia Weston, 70
Sultana Ann, 91
Susan Elizabeth, 95

Temperance, 42
Thelma, 152
Theodora Hazel, 110
Theresa, 135
Thomas, 54, 105
Thomas Franklin, 149
Thomas Herbert, 138
Thomas Holland, 66
Thomas Monroe, 136
Thomas Pressley, 105
Thomas Walter, 47
Tommie, 105
Travis Huron, 111
Trilly Ann, 101

Una Olgy, 62

Veda Mae, 110
Vernon Morgan, 111
Victoria Frances, 71
Viola Dee, 108
Virginia, 66
Virginia Jane, 129, 156
Virginia Leona, 103

BELLAH
Virginia Ruth, 67
Void Irwin, 66

Wade, 45
Walter, Sr., 39, 62, 64, 97
Walter Irving, 60
Walter Jackson, 147
Walter James, 62
Walter, Judge, 44
Walter Owen, 123
Walter Steele, 34
Waltrude, 62
William, 44, 122, 134
William Albert, 87
William Anderson, 49
William Andrew, 64
William Barton, 106
William Charles, 136, 137
William Cyrus, 90, 139
William Everett, 85
William Evans, 53
William Ewell, 109
William Ferrell, 154
William Fletcher, 140
William Forrest, 100
William Francis, 105, 128
William Franklin, 128
William Henry, 51
William Howard, 159
William Jackson, 105
William Jasper, 95
William Leonard, 85
William M., 96
William Marvin, 124
William McHenry, 89
William Morgan, 100
William Newton, 83, 84
William Odell, 111
William Park, 52
William Parker, 47
William Steven, 128
William Travis, 154
William Walter, 56
Willie Averett, 116
Willie Edith, 101
Willie Ella, 99
Willie Mai, 129
Wilma Dolores, 62
Winburn, 134
Woodfin Henry, 98
Wyman, 57

Youlen, 97

Zere Edmund, 116
Zere Edmund, Jr., 117
Zipporah, 106
Zula Lavinia, 111

Names Other Than Bellah

Ables, Frances, 126
Adair, Lorene, 160
Adair, Mary Emma, 160
Adair, William Everett, 160
Adams, Charles Thomas, 137
Adams, Hallie Etoy, 137
Adams, Harvey Albert, 137
Adams, Isabella, 69
Adams, John Calvin, 137
Adams, John Marshall, 137
Adams, John Zachariah, 69
Adams, Leonard Burton, 137
Adams, Nancy, 139
Adams, Nancy Ellen, 162
Adams, Thelma Elizabeth, 137
Adams, William Charles, 137
Adams, Willie, 139
Adkins, Agnes, 153
Agnew, Arthur, 151
Agnew, Sarah, 151
Airline, Susan, 62
Akins, James Henry, 140
Akins, Mary Elizabeth, 140
Alexander, Elizabeth Lulu, 124, 153
Alexander, Hugh Willard, 124
Alexander, Ida May, 124
Alexander, John Willard, 124
Alexander, John Willard, Jr., 124
Alexander, Joshua, 124
Alison, Grover, 121
Alison, Grover, Jr., 121
Alison, John Richardson, 121, 121
Alison, Landon Edwards, 121
Allen, Agnes, 81
Allen, Alice, 81
Allen, Ann, 81
Allen, Elva Bellah, 81
Allen, Frances, 136
Allen, George Stacy, 81
Allen, Lovick Pierce, 81
Allen, Lyman, 81
Allen, Margery Sue, 81
Allen, Martha Louise, 81
Allen, Mary, 44, 100
Allen, Nancy, 67
Allen, Olla, 100
Allen, Samuel, 100
Allen, Sylvamus Gardner, 81, 81, 81
Allen, William Leigh, 81
Allen, William Smedley, 81, 81
Allison, Leander Charles, 126
Allison, Robert Johnson, 126
Allison, Sarah Elizabeth, 126
Amason, Arch, 110
Amason, Byron, 110
Amason, Fern, 110
Amason, Henry Owen, 110
Amason, Inez, 110
Amason, Jane, 110
Amason, Jasper Newton, 110
Amason, March Eva, 110
Amason, Paris, 110
Anderson, Elizabeth, 36
Anderson, Georgia Bellah, 63
Anderson, Henry Davis, 156
Anderson, Joseph Kenneth, 156
Anderson, Lavinia Leal, 104
Anderson, Leonard Melvin, 155
Anderson, Mary, 145
Anderson, Nellie, 118
Anderson, Robert Eldridge, 63
Anderson, Sarah Elizabeth, 104
Anderson, William, 36
Anderson, William Davis, 156
Anthony, Julia Toombs, 119
Archer, Frances Jeannette, 101
Archer, Gertrude Virginia, 101
Archer, William Frederick, 101
Armistead, Frances Geraldine, 157
Armistead, George Washington, 157
Armistead, Letcher Ligon, 157
Armistead, Lulu Osborne, 157
Armistead, Reba Ann, 157
Armstrong, Sarah, 149
Armstrong, William Stanton, 149
Arnold, Martha, 153
Arrington, Frances Reissier, 113
Ash, James, 89
Ash, John Ella, 156
Ash, John Thomas, 156
Ash, Nancy Jane, 54
Ash, Thomas Stephen, 156
Ash, ———, 89
Ashley, Effie, 156
Ashley, Frances, 156
Ashley, Jonnie Lee, 156
Ashley, Robbie, 156
Ashley, William, 156
Ashley, William Joseph, 156
Ashworth, Edna, 110
Ashworth, Hattie, 109
Ashworth, Lavignon, 109
Askew, Nancy, 64, 88
Aynes, Aaron Shaffer, 107
Aynes, Benjamn Peary, 107
Aynes, Edgar Woodrow, 107
Aynes, Earl, 107
Aynes, Henry, 107
Aynes, Lawrence Morgan, 107
Aynes, Thomas Bunyan, 107
Aynes, William, 107
Baker, Savannah Edith, 121
Baker, Samuel Oswald, 81
Baker, Samuel Thomas, 80
Baker, Samuel William, 80
Bailey, Andrew Jackson, 62

Bailey, William Odus, 62
Bardwell, Jennie, 117
Barie, George, 116
Barie, Nellie Louise, 116
Barley, Belle, 62
Barnes, Clifton, 103
Barnes, Percy Turner, 103
Barnett, Dorothy Bell, 142
Barnett, George Washington, 142
Barnett, Mary Marjory, 142
Barnett, William Leonard, 142
Barr, Lucinda, 131
Barton, Mary, 105
Bartram, Edward Everett, 149
Bartram, Paul, 149
Bass, David Persons, 76
Basham, Margaret Elizabeth, 94
Baynes, Alfred Lassiter, 157
Baynes, Willie, 157
Bean, Sophia Caroline, 97
Beatty, Minnie Lee, 70
Beck, Georgia, 111
Beck, Mary Belle, 144
Beery, Barbara Agnes, 122
Bell, Franklin, 89
Bennett, Ardell, 135
Bennett, Dewey, 159
Bennett, Harriet Jane, 130
Bennett, Ira, 106
Bennett, Ira, Jr., 106
Bennett, John, 159
Bennett, Lewis, 135
Bennett, Lorenzo Dow, 135
Bennett, Louise, 159
Bennett, Malinda, 135
Bennett, Mary Elizabeth, 135
Bennett, Milton, 159
Bennett, Ola, 135
Bennett, Reggie Vernon, 135
Bennett, William, 135
Binsacca, Genevieve Sylira, 145
Binsacca, Joseph, 145
Binsacca, Siliro David, 145
Bird, Elizabeth, 49
Blackaby, Susan, 40
Blackard, Sarah Elizabeth, 149
Blair, Mary Cordelia, 96
Blankinship, Susan, 105
Blankinship, Thomas, 105
Blount, Sarah Jane, 67
Boardman, Eliza, 95
Bockman, Robert Alvin, 158
Bockman, Robert Alvin, Jr., 158
Boles, Ellen Ora, 125
Bond, Lacy, 92
Boon, Eudorma Clifton, 77
Boon, Eulah Lily, 77
Boon, Gulielura, 77
Boon, Harvey Jackson, 77
Boon, Jesse, 77
Boon, Leola, 77
Boon, Marcus Cansby, 77
Boon, Micah Othelia, 78
Boon, Walter Hill, 77
Boon, Warner, 77
Booth, James, 55
Boswell, John, 109
Boswell, Pearl, 109
Boughton, Regina Marie, 146
Bourland, Mary Ann, 162
Bowden, Sarah, 63
Bowen, Alma Lucile, 150
Bowers, John William, 122
Bowers, Joseph, 122
Bowers, William, 122
Boyd, Kesiah, 68
Boyett, John Thomas, 87
Boyett, Louise Ella, 87
Bradham, Selina, 107
Bradley, Ann Hester, 92
Breedlove, Alfred Wilson, 109
Breedlove, Rose, 109
Breen, Gwendelen Eunice, 93
Breen, Harold Ernest, 93
Breen, Maurice John, 93
Breen, Ruby Inez, 93
Breen, ————, 93
Brewer, Myrtle, 142
Briant, Emily Henry Josephine, 83
Briant, Henry Owen, 83
Bridges, Mary Jane, 80
Brieff, Mary Amanda, 80
Bright, John, 98
Bright, Lillie, 98
Brittain, Mary, 32
Brown, Annie, 98
Brown, Alexander, 98
Brown, Catherine, 122
Brown, Ella, 134
Brown, Thomas, 31
Browning, Max Cosby, 51
Bryan, Henry, 93
Bryan, Ivy Bellah, 144
Bryan, Samuel Abner, 93
Bryant, Rebecca, 78
Buford, Elizabeth Agnes, 55
Buford, Ephraim, 56
Buford, John, 55
Buford, John Alfred, 56
Buford, La Fayette, 56
Buford, Mary Rhoda, 56
Buford, Millard Jackson, 56
Buford, Moleta, 56
Buford, Pernesa, 56
Buford, Walter Tedford, 56
Buford, William, 55
Buford, William Haskell, 56
Bull, Elizabeth May, 108
Bull, William Franklin, 108
Bullock, Sytha Samantha, 98
Burchfield, Dovey Mae, 111
Burchfield, Joseph Daniel, 111
Burchfield, Sarah Frances, 111
Burdich, Hannah, 149
Burgeil, Albert, 160

Burgell, August, 160
Burgell, Erinco, 160
Burke, Margurite, 150
Burnett, Catherine, 116
Burtz, Charles Wesley, 63
Burtz, John, Rev., 103
Burtz, Michael, 63
Burtz, Richard, 63
Bush, Ann Louise, 132
Bush, Bethel, 133
Bush, Catherine Lee, 133
Bush, Ella, 156
Bush, Frank Cheatham, 132
Bush, Greenberry, 87, 131
Bush, Hazel, 133
Bush, Hubert Franklin, 132
Bush, Jerry, 87
Bush, James Wilson, 132
Bush, John, 87
Bush, John Hargis, 132
Bush, Lou Ella, 133
Bush, Mae Catherine, 132
Bush, Mary Jane, 131, 133
Bush, Stephen, 132
Bush, Virginia, 132
Butts, Ellen Louisa, 95
Butts, Norman, 95

Cain, Emily Irene, 140
Cain, Lewis Benjamin, 140
Caldwell, Gertrude, 62
Caldwell, James, 62
Calhoun, Alice Avon, 162
Calhoun, Nellie May, 162
Calhoun, Newton Mayo, 162
Calloway, Elizabeth, 72
Calloway, Elisha, Rev., 72
Calvert, Emily, 90
Calvert, William Simpson, 90
Camp, Abner Norman, 81
Camp, Albert Sidney, 82
Camp, Jennie Catherine, 82
Camp, Johnella, 82
Camp, Joseph Leigh, 82
Camp, Margery Parkie, 82
Camp, Mary Fox, 82
Camp, Millard Berlin, 82
Camp, William Norman, 82
Camp, William Walker, 81
Cappleman, Mary Ann, 119
Cardwell, Margaret, 136
Cardwell, William, 136
Carnwell, Allen, 85
Carnwell, Helen Samantha, 85
Carter, Adolphus, 150
Carter, Cesina Elizabeth, 143
Carter, Joseph Ignatius, 143
Carter, Leslye Roy, 150
Carter, Sarah Jane, 51
Cash, Clara Corene, 73
Cash, Clarence, 73
Cash, Elizabeth Pharr, 73
Cash, John Claborn, 73
Cash, Miranda Excy, 73
Cash, Roger Williams, 73
Cash, Virginia Gertrude, 73
Castuma, Caroline, 106
Caveny, James, 142
Caveny, Robert Bruce, 142
Chaffin, James Monroe, 104
Chaffin, Jeff, 121
Chaffin, Mary Frances, 104
Chapman, Sarah, 93
Childs, Blanch, 104
Childs, Charles Spurgeon, 104
Childs, John, 104
Childs, Mae, 104
Childs, Ruth, 104
Clark, Barton, 106
Clark, Beverly Armstrong, 143
Clark, Cassie, 105
Clark, Cyrus Stanton, 143
Clark, Ida Bird, 106
Clark, Isom, 128
Clark, James Jackson, 105
Clark, Jane Stanton, 143
Clark, John Angus, 143
Clark, Martha, 130, 135
Clark, Morris Brown, 130
Clark, Paralee, 128
Clark, Sarah, 156
Clark, T. B., 105
Clark, William, 105
Clements, George Franklin, 136
Clements, J. W., Dr., 76
Clements, Margaret, 136
Clemons, Caroline, 95
Clopton, Beulah, 135
Clopton, Henry, 135
Clouse, Eliza, 157
Clouse, Mai, 157
Clouse, Melinda, 157
Clouse, W. S., 157
Coats, Lutie, 141
Coats, William, 141
Cobb, Henrietta, 114
Coleman, Joseph, 139
Coleman, Wilma, 139
Collin, Augustine, 146
Collins, Condace Lillian, 146
Collins, Eunice, 153
Collins, Hester Ann, 101
Collins, Jesse Ammon David, 153
Collins, John Alexander, 146, 153
Congor, Elizabeth, 53
Conklin, Marian Josephine, 121
Cook, Berto Middlebrook, 118
Cook, Eliza, 83
Cook, Joel Reubin, 118
Cook, Joel Robert, 118
Cook, Nancy, 59
Cook, Naomi Alabama, 83
Cook, Reubin Claud, 118
Cook, Robert Lamar, 118
Cook, William, 83
Cooksey, Claude, 159
Cooksey, Louise, 159

Cooper, Ilra Dell, 123
Cooper, Thomas Jefferson, 123
Cope, Eugene, 131
Cope, John, 131
Cope, John Sims, 131
Cope, May, 131
Cope, Ruth, 131
Cope, Wallace, 131
Cope, Wallace, Jr., 131
Corley, Emma Phedora, 74
Corley, James Thomas, 74
Cosby, Jane, 50
Cosby, Mary, 51
Cothran, Harriet Elizabeth, 124
Couch, Elisha Peter, 141
Couch, Joseph Elisha, 141
Couch, Mary Catherine, 141
Couch, Robert Newton, 141
Cowan, Matilda Frances, 154
Cox, Cora, 70
Cox, Kissie, 156
Craig, Elizabeth Anderson, 119
Craig, Irene, 102
Craig, John McAlester, 102
Craig, Robert James, Rev., 119
Craighead, Frances, 156
Crawford, John Albert, 104
Crawford, Julia, 121
Crawford, Lula Estelle, 104
Crawford, Maybeth, 118
Crawford, Strother, 104
Crawford, William E., 97
Crowell, Cyrus, 159
Crowell, Ocia, 159
Culpepper, Alfred Fuller, 81
Culpepper, Katherine, 69
Culpepper, Mary, 81
Curtis, Laura, 132

Dailey, Arthur Edmund, 154
Dailey, Edmund Burke, 154
Dailey, Leo Edmund, 154
Damin, Edna Eleanor, 146
Damin, John Baptist, 146
Daniel, James, 64
Daniel, Joseph, 64
Daudel, Albert, 146
Davidson, Margaret M., 52
Davidson, Sarah, 43
Davis, Amanda Sophronia, 50
Davis, Ann Elizabeth, 127
Davis, Annie Belle, 100
Davis, Cordelia Rachael, 50
Davis, Eliza Jane, 50
Davis, Ellen Grant, 50
Davis, Hattie, 89
Davis, James Morgan, 43
Davis, Margaret Elizabeth, 43
Davis, Martha Ann, 50
Davis, Mary, 100
Davis, Mary Isabel, 50
Davis, Richard Thomas, 43
Davis, Robert, 100
Davis, Thomas, 43
Dawson, Albert Bellah, 94
Dawson, William, 94
Dawson, William Douglas, 94
Dean, Augusta, 154
Dean, Carrie, 154
Dean, Ethel, 154
Dearing, Narcissus Crutcher, 154
DeJarnette, Mary Emma, 115
Delong, Antoinette, 84
Delong, Ernest, 84
Delong, Joseph Henry, 84
Deppen, Lucile Chrisman, 122
Dickerson, Nancy, 104
Dieringer, Charles Severin, 120
Dieringer, Emma Elizabeth, 120
Dillard, Cleo, 87
Dillard, Daniel, 53
Dillard, Elizabeth, 53, 129, 158
Dillard, Elizabeth Ingraham, 53, 88
Dillard, Herschel, 158
Dillard, J. H., 87
Dillard, Joannah, 158
Dillard, Joseph, 158
Dillard, Mary, 53
Dillard, Mary Elizabeth, 158
Dillard, Nancy Ann, 53
Dillard, Roxie, 128
Dillard, William, 53
Dodge, John, 96
Dodgen, Pamelia, 63
Dodson, Elizabeth, 65
Donaldson, Lee Etta, 150
Donnell, David, 90
Donnell, Julia, 90
Donovan, Francis John, 82
Donovan, George Leo, 83
Donovan, James Edward, 82
Donovan, James Edward, Jr., 122
Donovan, James Edward, III, 122
Donovan, Joseph Matthew, 82
Donovan, Lillian Mary, 83
Donovan, Margaret Elsie, 122
Donovan, Phillip Henry, 83
Donovan, Sarah Angela, 83
Donovan, Thomas Sebastian, 83
Donovan, Williap Phillip, 82
Donovan, William Preston, 122
Douglas, Charles, 92
Douglas, William, 92
Drane, Eleanor, 52
Draper, Charles Washington, 149
Draper, Lela, 149
Drumheller, Nellie, 109
Duke, Nancy, 79
Dunn, Charles Ambrose, 152
Dunn, Clara, 112
Dunn, Jean Frances, 152
Durham, Ethel Marie, 138
Durham, Glen, 138
Durham, Glen, Jr., 138
Durham, John, 89
Durham, Josephine, 138
Durham, Nancy Caroline, 89

Durham, Russell, 138
Durham, Sarah Mildred, 138
Durham, William Savage, 138
Dye, Mary Catherine, 121
Dye, William John, 121
Dye, William John, Jr., 121
Dyess, Aquilla Greene, 115
Dyess, Margaret Ann, 115

Eavenson, Arthur Eugene, 103
Eavenson, Barbara Bellah, 103
Eavenson, John William, 103
Eavenson, Mayo Eugene, 103
Eavenson, Richard William, 103
Edwards, Elizabeth, 47
Edwards, Sarah, 59
Ellington, Alice Mae, 113
Ellington, Carolyn Ray, 114
Ellington, Dorothy Virginia, 114
Ellington, Edward Monquee, 114
Ellington, Grace Elizabeth, 113
Ellington, Jamerson, 71
Ellington, James Monquee, 114
Ellington, Jesse, 71, 116
Ellington, Jesse Samuel, 114
Ellington, Jesse Samuel Calvin, 113
Ellington, Jesse Samuel Calvin, Jr., 113
Ellington, John Samuel, 71
Ellington, Mildred Medora, 113
Ellington, Ola Elizabeth, 113, 116
Elliott, Mary Elon, 64
Ellis, Rossie Dealtha, 122
Ellis, Roswell, 122
Endicott, Barthena, 162
Eslinger, Aina, 124
Eslinger, Alton Rufus, 124
Eslinger, Audrey Moleta, 124
Eslinger, Buren LaFayette, 124
Eslinger, Claudia Arrena, 124
Eslinger, George LaFayette, 124
Eslinger, Marlin Auther, 124
Eslinger, Rufus Andrew, 123
Eslinger, Samuel Dwight, 124, 152
Estes, Burgess Henson, 139
Estes, Howell, 139
Estes, Reuben, 139
Estes, William Henson, 139
Ethridge, Mamie, 116
Ethridge, George Washington, 116
Eubanks, James M., 96
Eubanks, Sarah, 96
Evans, Ida, 98
Evans, Thomas, 98
Everett, Elizabeth, 155
Exum, Josephine, 156

Falkner, Emma Lucile, 56
Fann, Frances, 144
Fargason, Bayme Laura, 120
Farley, Catherine, 59
Farmer, Blanche, 130
Farmer, Catherine Jewel, 130
Farmer, Doyne, 130
Farmer, Hugh Wilson, 130
Farmer, Lee Cullom, 130
Farmer, Mary Jane, 86
Farmer, Miles Wesley, 130
Farmer, Reggie Clyde, 158
Fendley, Alta, 116
Fennell, Alma Imogene, 80
Fennell, Effie Myrtle, 120
Fennell, James, 80
Fennell, Isabel, 152
Fennell, Lewis Washington, 80
Ferrell, Carrie May, 154
Ferrell, John King, 154
Ficklen, Elizabeth Boyce, 119
Ficklen, William Archibald, 119
Finney, Ann Margurite, 108
Fisher, Alameda, 116
Fisher, Charles Burgess, 159
Fisher, George Denton, 159
Fisher, Harry, 158
Fisher, Hugh Edward, 159
Fisher, Jesse Danton, 155
Fisher, Jesse Denton, 158
Fisher, Larry Lajoie, 159
Fisher, Martha Elizabeth, 159
Fisher, Reuben Terrell, 155
Fisher, Ruby, 155
Fisher, William Lon, 155
Fitts, Mary Elizabeth, 104
Fitzgerald, Margaret Williams, 90
Fitzpatrick, Eva, 136
Fitzpatrick, Luther, 155
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle, 154
Flemister, Charlotte Pauline, 74
Flemister, Frederick Lucius, 74
Flemister, Horace Blount, 74
Flemister, James Chisolm, 74
Flemister, James Lamar, 73
Flemister, James Paul, 74
Flemister, John Arthur, 73
Flemister, John Wilson, 73
Flemister, Mary Edith, 74
Flemister, Mary Evalena, 73
Flemister, Minnie Frances, 74
Flemister, Myra Alleen, 74
Flemister, Rose Lillian, 74
Flowers, Elizabeth, 158
Ford, Callie, 105
Ford, Harriet, 80
Ford, Joseph Willet, 67
Ford, Myrtle Redding, 67
Fort, Elizabeth, 123
Fort, Frances, 138
Fort, Valentine, 123
Foster, Mary Elizabeth, 142
Fourcade, Charlotte, 143
Fowler, Norma, 116
Fowler, Robert, 116
Francis, Elizabeth, 92
Franklin, William Dee Leslie, 126
Franklin, William Mack, 126
Fridelle, Cora Weston, 71, 114
Fridelle, Ella Cleveland, 117
Fridelle, Hugh, 73

Fridelle, James Andrew, 72
Fridelle, Lenwood, 117
Fridelle, Lola Elizabeth, 117
Fridelle, Michael Graham, 117
Fridelle, Nancy Delitha, 73
Fridelle, Opal Mae, 117
Fridelle, Ruby Weston, 117
Fridelle, Sophia Weston, 117
Fridelle, Susan Lonelle, 117
Fridelle, William, 71, 72
Fridelle, William Henry, 71
Frost, Frances Hewitt, 119
Fry, Missouri, 82
Fuller, Pinckney, 117
Fuller, Susan Cora, 117

Gafford, Maria, 108
Gage, Mary, 102
Gaines, Martha Elliott, 64
Gainotte, Celia Samantha, 117
Gann, Charles Lathrop, 159
Gann, George Crowell, 159
Gann, George William, 131
Gann, George William, 131
Gann, James Harrison, 132
Gann, John Barnett, 132
Gann, Lena Agnes, 158
Gann, Mildred Marshall, 159
Gann, Thomas, 131
Gann, Thomas Glover, 159
Gardenhire, Aaron Brown, 61
Gardenhire, George Washington, 61
Gardenhire, Gladys, 61
Gardenhire, John Thompson, 61
Gardenhire, Mary May, 61
Gardenhire, Sammie, 102
Gardenhire, Samuel Bellah, 102
Gardenhire, Trula, 61
Garris, Gertrude Pearl, 162
Garris, Russell, 162
Gay, George A., 151
Gay, Robert, 151
Gibbs, Ollie, 155
Gibson, Alfred, 44
Gibson, Alice Juanita, 158
Gibson, Anderson, 44
Gibson, Beulah, 144
Gibson, Connie O'Nean, 158
Gibson, Douglas Arthur, 158
Gibson, Elizabeth, 112
Gibson, Elizabeth Bellah, 44
Gibson, Erasmus, 117
Gibson, Ethel Mae, 145
Gibson, Ferol Velma, 145
Gibson, George La Fayette, 94
Gibson, George Washington, 144
Gibson, Gerald Guy, 146
Gibson, James, 44
Gibson, John, 44
Gibson, Lucy Day, 112
Gibson, Mack, 158
Gibson, Mack Bice, 158
Gibson, Margaret, 94
Gibson, Marion, 117
Gibson, Marion Clifton, 117
Gibson, Mary, 44
Gibson, Matthew, 44
Gibson, Moses, 44
Gibson, Norma, 145
Gibson, Novella Annice, 117
Gibson, Oscar, 117
Gibson, Robert Burton, 158
Gibson, Samuel Anderson, 44
Gibson, Sanford David, 112
Gibson, Thomas Ional, 94
Gibson, Vivian Elnora, 158
Gibson, William, 44
Gibson, Zula Weston, 117
Giles, James Buck, 126
Giles, Margaret, 126
Giles, Temple Earl, 126
Gillihan, Amanda, 89
Gillihan, Andrew Turner, 136
Gillihan, Andrew Turner, Jr., 137
Gillihan, Dillard, 137
Gillihan, Eliza Ruth, 137
Gillihan, Elizabeth, 137
Gillihan, James, 137
Gillihan, John Thomas, 137
Gillihan, Louisa James, 89
Gillihan, Matilda, 137
Gillihan, Melvina Roosevelt, 137
Gillihan, Nancy Dee, 136
Gillihan, Nancy Gertrude, 137
Gillihan, Sarah, 89
Gillihan, Sarah Leonora, 137
Gillihan, Thomas, 89
Gillihan, William Harvey, 137
Gillilland, James Valentine, 125
Gillilland, Nancy Elizabeth, 125
Gilmore, Elizabeth, 149
Ginnings, Joan, 122
Glass, Joseph Franklin, 69
Glover, Alice Bellah, 132
Glover, Andrew Bridges, 131, 133
Glover, Catherine, 131
Glover, Charles, 130
Glover, Charles Harrison, 135
Glover, Clovis Moses, 135
Glover, Iliza Etta, 131
Glover, Elizabeth Ann, 157
Glover, Flora Alice, 130
Glover, Frances, 86, 129
Glover, George Wilson, 132
Glover, Harriet Lee, 132
Glover, Harriet Mae, 131, 133
Glover, Harrison Lee, 130, 135
Glover, James Harrison, 132
Glover, John Barnett, 132
Glover, John Newton, 130, 131, 133
Glover, Joseph Bailey, 131, 133
Glover, Jules Cosgrieff, 131, 133
Glover, Leila, 87
Glover, Lulu Catherine, 87
Glover, Martha Gertrude, 87
Glover, Mary Belle, 136
Glover, Mary Jane, 131

Glover, Madelle, 135
Glover, Nancy May, 130
Glover, Nancy Melvina, 131, 133
Glover, Naomi, 131, 133
Glover, Newton Harrison, 86, 129, 133
Glover, Noble Spence, 130
Glover, Ralph DeWitt, 135
Glover, Rose Edith, 130
Glover, Virginia Elizabeth, 86
Glover, William Homer, 130
Glover, William Rufus, 131, 133
Goodman, John, 89
Gordon, Jane, 107
Gossett, Alice Medora, 65
Gossett, John, 65
Gracy, Nancy Young, 128
Graham, Ruby Blanche, 149
Graham, William, 149
Grant, Delbert Davidson, 123
Grant, Elmer Wilton, 122
Grant, Elmer Wilton, Jr., 123
Grant, George Delbert, 122
Grant, Max Wilton, 123
Grant, Minnie Eliza, 160
Grantham, Claudia Bellah, 115
Grantham, George Bryant, 115
Grantham, George Preston, 115
Grantham, Gussie, 115
Grantham, J. C., 115
Grantham, John Alexander, 115
Grantham, Mae Bell, 115
Graves, ————, 99
Graves, Paul, 99
Gray, David William, 127
Gray, Gladys Lee, 127, 153
Gray, Helen May, 127, 154
Gray, Jasper Walter, 127
Green, Vina Harriet, 151
Greer, Fanny, 99
Griffin, Bertha Ann, 65
Griffin, James, 65
Grisham, Elizabeth, 51, 131
Ground, Elizabeth Goodnight, 99
Gurnesy, Ruth, 147
Gyles, Frank Alexander, 102
Gyles, Frank Alexander, Jr., 102
Gyles, John Edward, 102
Hahn, David, 82
Hahn, Frederick Ansley, 122
Hahn, Regina, 121
Hahn, Shelly, 122, 152
Hahn, William Carl, 122
Haley, Asa, 150
Haley, Emma Frances, 150
Hall, Judith, 159
Halt, Linna Oak, 152
Hamilton, Catherine, 121
Hancock, Joseph, 162
Hancock, Nellie, 162
Hancock, Piety, 75
Handley, Albert Gordon, 145
Handley, Alice Mae, 145
Handley, Ann Elma, 145
Handley, Charles, 93
Handley, Charles Edwin, 93
Handley, Edwin Gordon, 145
Handley, Harriet Rose, 144
Handley, Harry, 93
Handly, Virginia Ray, 114
Hanks, Martha, 91
Hannan, Gertrude Leo, 154
Hanson, Agnes, 109
Hanson, Charles Duncan, 109
Hanson, Glenn, 109
Hanson, Juanita, 109
Hanson, Odessa, 109
Hanson, Olney, 109
Hanson, Pinckney Mathison, 109
Hanson, Vernon, 109
Hanson, William, 109
Hardaway, Sarah, 52
Harmon, Martha, 97
Harper, Mary 107
Harrell, Nancy, 91
Harris, Alex Nelson, 118
Harris, Beatrice, 137
Harris, Carrie Lee, 155
Harris, Edna Rosamond, 118
Harris, Frances Lowe, 118
Harris, George Alex, 118
Harris, James Edward, 118
Harris, Lily Estelle, 118
Harris, Lacy Griffin, 118
Harris, Mary, 54
Harris, Mamie, 156
Harris, Rachael, 87
Harris, Robert Lee, 155
Harris, Sarah Emily, 118
Harris, Thomas Smith, 118
Harris, Vida Nelson, 118
Harris, Woodson, 156
Hart, Barney Benjamin, 91
Hart, Mary Emeline, 142
Hathcock, Elizabeth, 47
Hauhuth, August, 147
Hauhuth, Clara Pearl, 147
Hauhuth, Edith Pearl, 147
Hawkins, Mary, 69
Haynes, Mary Jane, 42
Haynes, William, 42
Haynes, Zona, 106
Heard, Fitz Emmett, 118
Heath, Nancy, 70
Hedger, David, 149
Hedger, Ellen, 97
Hedger, Julia A., 149
Hedger, Margaret, 149
Hedger, Pleasant Wade, 97
Heldebrand, May Sophia, 112
Henderson, Sarah, 132
Hendricks, Emma Catherine, 162
Henley, Lora Madge, 103
Henley, Robert Lee, 103
Henry, Hugh Leslie, 124
Henry, Marie, 124
Henry, Madue Austell, 124

Henry, Rebecca Adline, 83
Henry, Samuel Harrison, 124
Hicks, Albert Gilliam
Hicks, Bernadine Marie
Henson, Barney Samuel, 141
Henson, William Franklin, 140
Henson, William Hugh, 141
Henson, William Jefferson, 140
Hess, Sarah Elizabeth, 94
Hester, Clarence, 79
Hester, Claud, 79
Hester, Clyde, 79
Hester, Cora Bellah, 79
Hester, Fay, 79
Hester, Ira, 79
Hester, Dr. James, 79
Hester, Walter, 79
Hicks, Albert Gilliam, 134
Hicks, Bernardine Marie, 134
Hicks, Hannah Jeannette, 134
Hicks, Odis Ray, 134
Hicks, William Jasper Newton, 134
Hicks, Winfred Albert, 134
Hightower, Lena, 107
Hilburn, Rebecca, 122
Hill, Amanda, 104
Hill, Hunter Herbert, 142
Hill, James, 142
Hill, Levi Clark Williams, 142
Hines, Mary, 65
Hinton, Albert Gaston, 106
Hinton, George Washington, 106
Hinton, Mary, 75
Hitchcock, Martha, 92
Hitchcock, Oliver, 92
Hix, Elizabeth, 61
Hix, James, 61
Hix, Matilda, 61
Hodges, Alan, 146
Hodges, Alexander Stephens, 133
Hodges, Carolyn, 160
Hodges, Donald McFarlane, 160
Hodges, Donald McFarlane, Jr., 160
Hodges, Frances, 146
Hodges, Helen, 160
Hodges, Helen Elizabeth, 133
Hodges, James Allen, 146
Hodges, James Allen, Jr., 146
Hodges, Joel Alexander, 133
Hodges, Joel Alexander, Jr., 133
Hodges, Margaret, 160
Hodges, Mary Agnes, 146
Hodges, Marylyn, 160
Hodges, Virginia Alice, 133
Hodnett, Albert, 68
Hodnett, Alonzo George, 68
Hodnett, Alva Dean, 68
Hodnett, Carl Bowman, 68
Hodnett, Clarence, 68
Hodnett, Clifford, 68
Hodnett, Edgar Hope, 68
Hodnett, Fay, 68
Hodnett, Fancesca Eulalia, 68
Hodnett, George Harvey, 68
Hodnett, George Pierce, Jr., 68, 68
Hodnett, Rev. George Pierce, Sr., 68
Hodnett, Jessie Belle, 68
Hodnett, John Franklin, 68
Hodnett, John Wesley, 68
Hodnett, Mary, 69
Hodnett, Mary Belle, 68
Hodnett, Martha Myrtle, 68
Hodnett, Marvin Mallory, 68
Hogan, William, 92
Hogue, Sarah, 73
Holland, Delta Ireta, 110
Holland, Elizabeth Jane, 110
Holland, Gertrude, 110
Holland, Hazel, 122
Holland, Loyd Morrill, 110
Holland, Ola Theodora, 110
Holland, Olin Venice, 110
Holland, Thomas Americus, 110
Holland, William Luther, 110
Holland, William Preston, 122
Holt, Flora, 111
Holt, James, 54
Holt, John Willis, 111
Holt, Lena Fay, 111
Holt, Margaret Flora, 111
Holt, Martha, 54
Holt, William Jasper, 111
Horn, Agatha, 115
Horn, Catezo, 115
Horn, Claude Edward, 115
Horn, Cosby, 115
Horn, Ellamise, 115
Horn, Francis Brunizo, 115
Horn, Homer, 115
Horn, J. T., 115
Horn, James, 115
Horn, Louise, 115
Horn, Warren William, 115
Houston, Harriet, 137
Howard, Lucinda Adeline, 127
Howell, ———, 90
Howell, Frances, 109
Howell, Joseph Anderson, 84
Howell, Lulu Elizabeth, 84
Huddleston, Jesse, 55
Hudgins, Eleanor Grace, 104
Hudgins, Francis Leroy, 104
Hudgins, Lee Paul, 104
Hudgins, Leon Paul, 104
Hudson, Helen, 45
Hudson, James, 55, 55
Hudspeth, Annie Cora, 115
Hudspeth, Cleveland, 72
Hudspeth, Claudia Belle, 71, 115
Hudspeth, Fanny Bell
Hudspeth, Fletcher William, 115
Hudspeth, Harriet Choice, 115
Hudspeth, James Ewell, 115
Hudspeth, Malvin Houston, 115
Hudspeth, Mary Dove, 71
Hudspeth, Mary Viola, 115

Hudspeth, Ora Elizabeth, 71, 114
Hudspeth, Samuel Bellah, 72
Hudspeth, Thaddeus, 115
Hudspeth, William Dawson, 71
Hudspeth, Willie Isabella, 71
Huff, Elizabeth, 44
Hughes, Nancy, 130
Huguley, Beatrice Eppinettus, 105
Huguley, Benjamin Baxter, 105
Huguley, Elsie Vester, 105
Huguley, George Ernest, 105
Huguley, John, 104
Huguley, John Robert, 105
Huguley, Josephine Elizabeth, 105
Huguley, Lelia Desiree, 105
Huguley, Margaret Myrtle, 105
Huguley, William Baxter, 104
Huguley, William Arthur, 105
Huguley, Zachary Penn, 105
Humphrey, Alexander, 91
Humphrey, Allen Alexander, 141
Humphrey, Ann Catherine, 141
Humphrey, Finis, 141
Humphrey, James Burton, 92
Humphrey, Joseph Robert, 141
Humphrey, Joseph Roy, 141
Humphrey, Joseph Wesley, 91
Humphrey, Lulu, 92
Humphrey, Martha Ann, 141
Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth, 141
Humphrey, Nancy Catherine, 141
Humphrey, Robert Lee, 141
Humphrey, William Wesley, 141
Humphrey, Samuel, 92
Humphrey, Thomas Johnson, Jr., 56
Humphrey, Thomas Johnson, 56
Humphrey, Thomas Johnson, Jr., 56
Humphries, Elizabeth, 104
Hunter, Mary, 88
Hunter, James, 88
Hutchinson, Samuel, 86
Hutton, John, 52
Hutton, Sarah Margaret, 52

Ingraham, Charles Francis, 129, 157
Ingraham, Elizabeth Dillard
Ingraham, Elizabeth May, 129, 158
Ingraham, Everett Lee, 129
Ingraham, Harold Baynes, 157
Ingraham, John Morgan, 129, 157
Ingraham, Robert Lee, 129
Ingraham, Thomas, 129
Ingraham, William Gwaltney, 129
Isaacs, Maria, 69

Jackson, Harriet, 159
Jackson, M. C., 159
Jackson, Walton, 159
Jackson, Wilma Lou, 159
Jahns, Henry Franklin, 65
Jahns, Martha Ann, 65
Jahns, Martha Caledonia, 65
James, Mary Josephine, 63
Jenkins, Glenda Lee, 153
Jenkins, Georgia Louella, 153
Jenkins, John, 153
Jenkins, Lee, 153
Jenkins, Lois June, 153
Jenkins, Margaret Elizabeth, 153
Jenkins, Ruby Evelyn, 153
Jenkins, Vivian, 153
Jennings, Frances Delano, 123
Jernigan, Anna Louise, 153
Jernigan, Billy Neal, 153
Jernigan, John Wesley, 153
Jernigan, Mary Lee, 153
Jernigan, Rachael May, 153
Jernigan, Samuel Wesley, 153
Johnson, Calvin Henry, 148
Johnson, Emma, 145
Johnson, Esther, 96
Johnson, Franklin P., 96
Johnson, Lucy Ann, 79
Johnson, Mary Alice, 113
Johnson, Maude Agnes, 148
Johnson, Mortimer Reynolds, 113
Johnson, Phoebe Lucile, 148
Jones, Ann, 158
Jones, Bethsheba, 90
Jones, Caroline Margaret, 160
Jones, David Cecil, 135
Jones, Jackson Carroll, 84
Jones, James Elbert, 135
Jones, John Tullis Ledbetter, 125
Jones, Martha Marie, 135
Jones, Mary Elizabeth, 135
Jones, Mary Emeline, 84
Jones, Maude, 152
Jones, Nathan Levi, 125
Jones, Thomas, 152
Jones, William, 135
Jones, William James, 135
Jones, William Leon, 135
Jones, William Matthew, 135

Kaiser, Frances, 144
Keith, Minnie Lee, 108
Kellar, Amanda, 105
Kellogg, Ann Bellah, 94
Kellogg, Harry De Lancy, 94
Kellogg, Hiram De Lancy, 94
Kelly, Felix O'Neal, 150
Kelly, Jeannette, 150
Kelly, John Franklin, 150
Kendall, Bernice, 142
Kent, Ella, 85
Kerr, Amanda, 155
Key, Margaret Bell, 108
Key, Oliver Hatcher, 108
Kimbrell, Jane, 60
Kincaid, DeWitt Clinton, 69
Kincaid, Carl, 69
Kincaid, Fay, 69
Kincaid, Grace, 69
Kincaid, William Abraham, 69
King, Albert David, 119
King, Gladys, 157
King, John Amos, 152

King, Mamie Frances, 152
King, Sarah, 47
King, William, 157
King, Zella, 119
Kirkland, Fay, 125
Kirkland, Jack, 125
Kirkland, Lillian Fay, 125
Kirkland, Richard Swarengen, 125
Kirkwood, John Fulton, 150
Kirkwood, Rebecca Vance, 150
Kleoper, Lucinda, 65
Knight, Emily, 67
Kyne, Mary Jane, 147
Lack, Lucinda, 53
Lack, Obediah, 53
Laird, Eugene, 142
Laird, James Matthew, 142
Laird, Lee Harold, 142
Laird, Thelda Fay, 142
Laird, William Penn, 142
Lamb, Caty, 39
Lamb, Elias, 39
Lamb, Elisha, 39
Lamb, Elizabeth, 39
Lamb, James, 39
Lamb, Jinney, 39
Lamb, John, 39, 39
Lamb, Mary, 39, 40
Lamb, Moses, 39
Lamb, Nancy, 39
Lamb, Samantha Jane, 96
Lamb, Thomas, 39
Lamb, Walter, 39
Lamb, William, 39
Lambdin, Alexander Morrill, 80
Lambdin, Alexandrian Morrill, Jr., 80
Lambdin, Elizabeth Ruth, 120
Lambdin, Henrietta Kemp, 120
Lambdin, William Skinner, 80
Lambert, Francis Bethel, 158
Lambert, John, 158
Lancaster, Dorothy Catherine, 154
Lancaster, Henry Clay, Jr., 154
Lancaster, Robert, 154
Lancaster, Virginia Dare, 154
Lane, Charles Wesley, 98
Lane, David Crockett, 110
Lane, Elton Temple, 110
Lane, Floyd Dean, 110
Lane, Gerald Clanahan, 110
Lane, Josie, 150
Lane, Laura Azila, 98
Lane, Laura Virginia, 140
Lane, Olga Lavern, 110
Langford, Elizabeth, 49
Langston, Onnie, 151
La Roe, Alice, 119
Lassiter, Nancy, 77
Lassiter, Wilie Bell, 112
Lathrop, Elias Lane, 143
Lathrop, Jean Louise, 143
Lathrop, John, 143
Lathrop, Livette Adelade, 143
Lee, Grace, 143
Leech, Hiram, 59
Leeman, Clarence Prather, 132
Leeman, Edna Jean, 132
Leeman, Lester Glover, 132
Leeman, Nancy Inez, 132
Leeman, Samuel Ervin, 132
Leeman, William Mack, 132
Leeman, William Mack, Jr., 132
Leigh, Anselm, 52
Leigh, Elizabeth, 81
Leigh, Ella, 81
Leigh, Emma, 52
Leigh, Lulu, 81
Leigh, Parkie, 52
Leigh, Pearl, 82
Leigh, Samuel Price, 52
Leigh, Thomas Morgan, 52
Leigh, William Drane, 52
Leigh, William, Jr., 52
Leigh, Willie, 52
Lemon, Annie May, 101
Lemon, Clarence Melvin, 150
Lemon, Cornelia Pearl, 101
Lemon, Daisy Fern, 101
Lemon, Dorsey Christina, 150
Lemon, Ernest Marvin, 101
Lemon, Frances Tabitha, 101
Lemon, James Willis, 101
Lemon, Jessie Marie, 101
Lemon, John Calvin, 100
Lemon, John Henry, 100
Lemon, John Hickman, 150
Lemon, Lillian Jane, 101
Lemon, Martha Alice, 101
Lemon, Maude Lee, 101
Lemon, Minnie Bell, 101
Lemon, Ray Theodore, 101
Lemon, Vernie Beatrice, 101
Levens, Billye Kathleen, 134
Levens, Jesse, 133
Levens, William Joseph, 133
Lewis, Sarah Salome, 150
Lile, Betty Kathryn, 152
Lile, Henry Thomas, 152
Lile, John Allison, 152
Lile, Zere Bellah, 152
Lindsey, John, 46
Lindsey, Lucinda, 40
Lockett, Billie Jean, 112
Lockett, Delmar Gordon, 112
Lockett, Joseph Dickson, 112
Lockett, Joseph Dickson, Sr., 112
Lockett, Martha Bernice, 112
Lovett, Ophelia Emeline, 111
Lovelett, Mary Victoria, 91
Lowe, Carolyn Estelle, 119
Lowe, David Crawley Rose, 50
Lowe, Edna Vida, 76, 118
Lowe, Eliza Estelle, 76
Lowe, Florence Rose, 76
Lowe, Frances Emily, 119
Lowe, James Lewis, 119

Lowe, James Thomas, 119
Lowe, James Thomas, Jr., 119
Lowe, James Thomas, Rev., Sr., 75, 119
Lowe, Lewis Davies, Sr., Rev., 75, 119
Lowe, Lewis Davies, Jr., 119
Lowe, Lily May, 119
Lowe, Ludy, 76
Lowe, Maria Florence, 76
Lowe, Mary, 76
Lowe, Mary Elizabeth, 119
Lowe, Mildred Elizabeth, 76
Lowe, Robert Craig, 119
Lowe, Rose, 76
Lowe, Thomas, 50
Lowe, Thomas Pope, 119
Lowe, William Arthur, 50
Luther, George, 59
Luttrell, Charlotte, 143
Luttrell, Christopher Columbus, 143
Lyon, George, 76
Lyon, Lucy Marie, 76
Maddux, Emily, 46
Magruder, Edward, Dr., 80
Magruder, William P., 80
Mallard, Mary, 117
Mallory, Robert P., 68
Malone, Mary, 129
Mann, Elizabeth Louise, 137
Mann, James Henry, 137
Manners, Ethel Estelle, 138
Manners, Ira, 138
Marley, Harriet Lydia, 95
Martin, George Andrew, 93
Martin, Georgia Jewel, 144
Martin, Lemuel Burton, 70
Martin, Lloyd, 93
Martin, Oscar Lamark, 70
Martin, Samuel William, 144
Martin, Savannah, 80
Martin, William Green, 93
Mason, Susan Frances, 137
Massey, Nathan, 50
Maxwell, Mary Callie, 67
Maxwell, William, 67
Maxwell, Victoria, 66
Mayes, Edward Earl, 127
Mayes, Medora Dee, 127
Mayes, Monroe Zadock, 127
Mayes, Rita Lee, 127
Mayes, Ruby Marguerite, 127
Mayes, Zodock, Monroe, 127
Mays, Ella, 98
McAfee, Katherine, 103
McBride, Emma, 149
McCarley, Mack Elmer, 112
McCarley, Vivian Beulah, 112
McClatchey, Sarah, 124
McClendon, Beth Harden, 150
McClendon, Clifton Allen, 150
McClendon, Clifton Allen, Jr., 150
McClendon, Clifton Allen, III, 150
McCord, James, 50
McCord, William Henry, 50
McCorkle, Menvina, 84
McCowan, Elizabeth George, 51
McCoy, Abraham Kyle, 126
McCoy, Arley Hubert, 126
McCoy, Bradley, 126
McCoy, Harriet James, 126
McCoy, Martha, 107
McCoy, Sarah, 126
McCoy, William, 107
McElhinney, Albert Gordon, 127
McElhinney, Elise Ione, 127, 153
McElhinney, Howard Albert, 127
McElhinney, John Arthur, 127
McElhinney, Marjorie Maurice, 127
McElhinney, Samuel Bell, 127
McGahey, Nancy Catherine, 61
McGinnis, Howard, 75
McGinnis, James, 75
McGinnis, Joseph, 75
McGinnis, Linton, 75
McGinnis, Luell, 75
McGruder, Edward, Dr., 80
McGruder, William P., 80
McKee, Amanda, 44
McKinney, Benton, 130
McKinney, Charles, 130
McKinney, Hugh Young, 132
McKinney, John, 132
McKinney, Leslie Hugh, 132
McKinney, Lillian, 132
McKinney, Mary, 80
McKinney, Robert Quentin, 132
McKinney, Rodney Smith, 132
McKinney, Theodore Roosevelt, 132
McKinney, Waldo Emerson, 132
McKinney, Walter, 130
McLane, Beulah Beatrice, 103
McLane, Elizabeth Madge, 104
McLane, James Albert, 63
McLane, James Pinckney, 63, 104
McLane, John Parker, 103
McLane, Leon Parker, 104
McLane, Nancy, 40
McLane, Robert Green, 63
McLane, Samuel Walter, 63
McLane, Virginia Lee, 104
McLane, Zachariah D., 47
McNatt, Dona, 160
McSpadden, Harvey Shaffer, 160
McSpadden, Leroy, 160
McWhirter, Mary Etta, 112
McWhirter, Sophronia, 56
Meadors, Elizabeth, 149
Melton, Susan Jane
Metz, Ann Elizabeth, 93
Metz, Floyd Ellsworth, 93
Metz, William Harrison, 93
Middlebrook, Adell, 118
Middlebrook, Anna May, 73
Middlebrook, Anderson C., Dr., 118
Middlebrook, Azariah Burton, 70
Middlebrook, Charles Bellah, 112
Middlebrook, Clark Lamar, 73

Middlebrook, DeWitt Wren, 112
Middlebrook, Elizabeth, 113
Middlebrook, Elizabeth Caroline, 48
Middlebrook, Evalena, 118
Middlebrook, Francis Anderson, 113
Middlebrook, Harriet Dutton, 73
Middlebrook, Henry Azariah, 70
Middlebrook, Henry Franklin, 113
Middlebrook, Hester Ann Rogers, 74
Middlebrook, Howard, 118
Middlebrook, James Zere Bunyan, 73
Middlebrook, Jasper Newton, 73
Middlebrook, John, 49
Middlebrook, John Elizabeth, 71
Middlebrook, Joseph Bernard, 113
Middlebrook, Kathleen Elizabeth, 118
Middlebrook, Leon Zere, 113
Middlebrook, Lucius Lamar, 74
Middlebrook, Margaret Adaline Choice, 73
Middlebrook, Martha Kathleen, 112
Middlebrook, Mary Frances, 73
Middlebrook, Mary Frances Asbury, 74
Middlebrook, Mary Tommie, 73
Middlebrook, May Sophia
Middlebrook, Minta Blanch, 73
Middlebrook, Miranda Evalena, 118
Middlebrook, Myrtle, 112
Middlebrook, Penelope Golden, 73
Middlebrook, Richard John Bunyan, 73
Middlebrook, Robert Asbury, 71
Middlebrook, Samuel Andrew, 112
Middlebrook, Samuel Andrew, Jr., 112
Middlebrook, Samuel Francis, 113
Middlebrook, Sarah May, 113
Middlebrook, Thaddeus Josephus, 70, 113
Middlebrook, Thomas Lemon, 49
Middlebrook, Thomas Marvin, 117
Middlebrook, William Bellah, 73
Middlebrook, William Burton, 71
Middlebrook, William Haylow, 112
Middlebrook, Ysabel Lamar, 75
Middlebrook, Zere, 48, 49
Middlebrook, Zere Early, 112
Miller, Bertha, 145
Millican, Henry, 125
Millican, Jewel May, 125
Mings, Juanita, 140
Mings, Lavern, 140
Mings, Walter, 139
Mings, William Capers, 139
Mings, William Cyrus, 140
Minor, Willie Belle, 118
Minshew, Elizabeth, 128
Mizell, Hannah Jane, 114
Mollenhour, Charles, 107, 107, 108
Mollenhour, Charles Noble, 108
Mollenhour, Clyde, 108
Mollenhour, Little, 108
Mollenhour, Robert Earl, 108
Molen, Nancy, 62
Montgomery, David Milton, 117
Montgomery, Elizabeth Bardwell, 117
Montgomery, Emily Lois, 123
Montgomery, Esther Grace, 123
Montgomery, Grace Louise, 117
Montgomery, Marietta Lena, 123
Montgomery, Milton Rupert, 117
Montgomery, Robert Claiborne, 123
Montgomery, Roy Rupert, 117
Montgomery, Ruth Cleveland, 117
Montgomery, William James, 123
Moore, Ava, 102
Moore, Charles Thomas, 131
Moore, Ford Millner, 102
Moore, Martha Helen, 60
Moore, Mary Jane, 68, 68
Moore, Patrick, Rev., 131
Moore, Una, 152
Moore, Wilson, 131
Morgan, James, 34
Morgan, Jane, 34
Morris, John Walton, 108
Morris, Victoria, 106
Morris, Victory, 108
Morrison, Mary Dandridge, 50
Morrow, Elizabeth, 110
Moseley, W. P., 76
Mott, Alexander Edward, 78
Mott, Annie Louise, 78
Mount, James, 99
Mount, James, Jr., 99
Muller, Wilhelmina, 69
Munn, Angie Linna, 152
Munn, David, 152
Munn, Thelma Lou, 152
Munn, Walton John, 152
Murphy, Columbus Arthur, 151
Murphy, Helen Rosell, 151
Neelly, Lillian, 125
Neelly, John Richard, 125
Neill, Ann, 146
Nelson, Charles, 145
Nelson, Eva Mae, 145
Nelson, George, 85
Nelson, Gordon, 145
Nelson, Jane, 43
Nelson, John, 145
Nelson, Samuel Johnson, 145
Nelson, Savan, 92
Nelson, William, Col., 43
Nelson, Willie May, 92
Newcomb, Emma Estelle, 145, 145
Newland, Carrie Minnie, 140
Newland, James Milton, 140
Newsom, Carter, 19
Newsom, Donea Eva, 79
Newsom, James Solomon, 79
Newsom, Joseph, 79
Newsom, Joseph Carter, 79
Newsom, Lulu Weeta, 79
Newton, Catherine, 141
Niaget, Lucile Louise, 143
Nichols, Caroline, 154
Nix, Elizabeth
Nix, James

Nix, John, 149
Nix, Matilda
Nix, Phoebe, 149
Nommels, Broder, 147
Nommels, Knudt, 147
Nunn, Hollis Woodrow, 133
Nunn, John Bellah, 133
Nunn, John Lawrins, 133
Nunn, John William, 133
Nunn, Joseph, 133
Nunn, Margerite Pauline, 133

O'Connell, Mary, 82
Oglesby, Josephine, 103
O'Gwynn, Susan Mary, 113
Olds, Carrie, 147
Olds, David William, 148
Olds, Doris Esther, 148
Olds, Elizabeth Lee, 148
Olds, Florence Caroline, 148
Olds, Floyd Myron, 148
Olds, Roy Hinman, 147
Olds, Sherman, 147
Orr, Asa, 91
Orr, Barbara, 91
Orr, John W., Rev., 117
Orr, Mary, 152
Orr, Robert, 117
Orr, William, 117
Orr, William Fridelle, 117
Osborne, Augustus, 141
Osborne, Marian, 141
Overstreet, Catherine, 88
Overstreet, Clarence, 88
Overstreet, Edgar, 88
Overstreet, Ezra, 88
Overstreet, Frances, 88
Overstreet, George Washington, 128
Overstreet, James, 88
Overstreet, Josephine, 128
Overstreet, Leroy, 88
Overton, Calvin, 56
Owen, Albert, 137
Owen, Martha Lucile, 137
Owen, Wyley Blount, 137

Padgett, Charles, 70
Padgett, Charles Wesley, 70
Padgett, Clarence, 70
Padgett, Cyrus Reginald, 69
Padgett, Elizabeth Burns, 69
Padgett, Fred Cecil, 48
Padgett, John, 70
Padgett, John Henry, 69
Padgett, John Robinson, Rev., 48
Padgett, Lillian, 69
Padgett, Mary, 69, 70
Padgett, Moses, 48
Padgett, Robert Lee, 69
Padgett, Thomas, 69
Page, Mary Bacon, 121
Painter, Irving Bryan, 144
Painted, James Henry, 144
Painter, Lawrence Irving, 144
Palmer, Clara Edna, 133
Palmer, Sarah Jane, 115
Parker, Emily, 98
Parkhill, Minerva, 87
Parr, Alice Lena, 106
Patterson, Andrew Jackson, 157
Patterson, Elizabeth, 157
Patterson, Ida Truma, 111
Patterson, Lucinda, 157
Patterson, Nettie, 111
Patterson, Sarah, 47
Patterson, William, 111
Payne, Elizabeth, 136
Payne, James, 136
Payne, Jimmie Gertrude, 136
Pearce, Ethel, 125
Pendergrass, Osceola Theresa
Penn, Annie Hazel, 105
Penn, Elizabeth, 105
Penn, Elsie, 105
Penn, Eppinettus Palatia, 104
Penn, Eugene, 64
Penn, Eugene Miles, 64
Penn, Ida, 104
Penn, Ida May, 105
Penn, Lee Eppinettus, 105
Penn, Robert Lee, 64
Penn, William, 64
Penn, William Benjamin, 64
Penn, William Benjamin, Jr., 64
Penn, William Thomas, 105
Penn, Zachary Munthelan, 105
Pepper, Sarah Alexander, 106
Perkins, Faith, 55
Perry, Alline Louise, 79
Perry, Compton Edwin, 77
Perry, Edwin, 78
Perry, Effie, 77
Perry, Emily, 90
Perry, Ernest, 78
Perry, Eunice, 77
Perry, Frances Parks, 78
Perry, George Emerson, 78
Perry, Harriet Mae, 78
Perry, Imogene, 77
Perry, Iver Lois, 79
Perry, James Arthur, 119
Perry, James Lenore, 51, 71
Perry, James Morgan, 77
Perry, James Ulmont, 79
Perry, James Roe, 78
Perry, Jerome Osmond, 77
Perry, Joseph Edwin, 79, 79
Perry, Joseph Price, 78
Perry, Leon Alton, 77
Perry, Margaret, 78
Perry, Martha Eleanor, 79
Perry, Mary Alma, 78
Perry, Mary Elizabeth, 78
Perry, Maude Capers, 78
Perry, Olin Anthony, 78
Perry, Reba Eugenia, 77
Perry, Samuel Wesley, 78

Perry, Sarah Jane, 77
Perry, Theodora, 79, 119
Perry, Walter Capers, 78
Perry, Walter Frank, 79
Perry, William Alfred, 78
Perry, William Henry, 77
Petree, Martha, 135
Petty, Cornelia, 88
Petty, Delitha, 88
Petty, Elizabeth Foster, 136
Petty, Frances Thomas, 131
Petty, Henry Grady, 136
Petty, Lavinia May, 88
Petty, Matthew, 88
Petty, Stephen, 131
Petty, Thomas, 88
Petty, Virgil Lee, 136
Pharr, Edward, 41
Pharr, Ephraim, 41
Pharr, Mary, 41
Phillips, Cammie, 151
Phillips, Eliza, 129
Phillips, Mary, 40
Phillips, Thomas, 40
Phoenix, Calvin Overton, 56
Phoenix, Nancy, 56
Pickering, Alma, 147
Pickett, Elizabeth J., 61
Pierce, Mary, 91
Pierce, John Smith, 91
Pinchunei, Assunta, 145
Potts, Benedict, 94
Pouncy, Banks Winter, 114
Pouncy, Burley Blackstone, 114
Pouncy, Cora Bell, 114
Pouncy, John Blackstone, 114
Pouncy, Joseph Ross, 114
Pouncy, Joseph Ross, Jr., 114
Pouncy, Lallie Wills, 114
Pouncy, Rosalind, 114
Power, Emily Taylor, 62
Prater, James William, 101
Prater, Margaret Emily, 101
Pratt, Jessie, 80
Prescott, David Bellah, 120
Prescott, Ford Lewis, 120
Prescott, Ford Lewis, Jr., 120
Prescott, Laura Helen, 120
Prescott, Lewis Cass, 120
Pressley, Lucinda, 54
Pressley, Lucinda Caroline, 88
Pressley, Mary Ann, 54
Pressley, Thomas, 54
Price, Annie, 100
Price, Eva Edelweiss, 121
Price, George Washington, 78
Price, Hazel, 78
Price, John, Jr., 43
Price, John, Sr., 43
Price, John Wesley, Dr., 51
Price, Joseph, 77, 78
Price, Joseph Pearl, 78
Price, Joshua Marvin, 78
Price, Lulu Leigh, 78
Price, Martha Melvina, 80
Price, Martha Vera, 78
Price, Martha Young, 77
Price, Mary Eleanor, 121
Price, Mary Isabella, 80
Price, Melvina, 43
Price, Paul Malone, 78
Price, Rosalie, 121
Price, Ruth, 121
Price, Sarah, 162
Price, Zachary, 51
Price, Zachary Morgan, 81
Prince, Mary Elizabeth, 77, 78
Pritchett, Isaac Campbell, 96
Pritchett, Mary Cordelia, 96
Proctor, ———, 85
Proctor, Christine Eva, 138
Proctor, Edna May, 138
Proctor, Erline Frances, 138
Proctor, Hazel Bee, 138
Proctor, James, 138
Proctor, Margaret, 138
Proctor, Richard Pinckney, 138
Proctor, Thurman Theo., 138
Proctor, William Morris, 138
Provence, Daniel, 159
Provence, Lee Moore, 159
Provence, Mary, 159
Provence, Samuel, 159

Quarterman, Ernest Peace, 121
Quarterman, Eva Pauline, 121
Quarterman, Joseph, 121

Rader, Alice Josephine, 144
Rader, Evelyn Rose, 144
Rader, Frank Edwin, 144
Rader, Frank Solomon, 144
Rader, Helen Mae, 144
Rader, Isaiah, 144
Raibourn, Albert Hickman, 100
Raibourn, Rhoda Ellen, 100
Raibourn, Thomas Sylvanus, 100
Raime, Martha Frances, 62
Ramsey, Mary Barbara, 151
Rawls, Albert Gustavus, 48
Rawls, Alonzo Hope, 67
Rawls, Antoinette Josephine, 48
Rawls, Elizabeth, 48
Rawls, Everett Ford, 67
Rawls, Jacob, 48
Rawls, Jennie, 117
Rawls, Jesse, 48
Rawls, Jesse Cyrus, 67
Rawls, Jessie Octavia, 48
Rawls, Joseph Berry, 67
Rawls, Leon Hope, 67
Rawls, Lillian May, 68
Rawls, Martha Eudora, 69
Rawls, Martha Irene, 67
Rawls, Mary Christine, 67
Rawls, Minnie Myrl, 67
Rawls, Myrtle Redding, 67

Rawls, Nancy Emma, 67
Rawls, Ophelia Jane, 68
Rawls, Sadie Claire, 67
Rawls, Sarah Emma, 68
Rawls, Thomas Franklin, 69
Rawls, Wilbur Ralph, 67
Ray, Lulu Laticia, 134
Ray, Phillip, 134
Reagan, Catherine Eneida, 77
Reagan, Edward Joseph, Judge, 76
Reagan, Edward Lyon, 77
Reagan, Frank, 77
Reagan, James, 50
Reagan, Joseph, 50
Reagan, Martha Helen, 77
Reagan, Lucy Marie, 77
Redd, Edna Anita, 103
Redd, Edward Elisha, 103
Redd, Jeremiah, 103
Reed, Isaac Anderson, 64
Reed, James Mayo, 64
Reed, Jane, 100
Reeves, Sarah, 139
Regan, Adilade, 139
Regner, Julia Anna, 120
Reid, Harriet, 93
Renfro, Catherine, 92
Renfro, Riley, 92
Reynolds, Annie Irene, 102
Reynolds, Electa, 155
Reynolds, Frances Lee, 102
Reynolds, George Washington, 102
Reynolds, Ivy Mae, 102
Reynolds, Samuel Wesley, 102
Rhineheart, Olamae, 102
Rhineheart, Jerre Jones, 102
Rice, Albert Gallatin, 90
Rice, Allen Bellah, 139
Rice, Elizabeth, 139
Rice, Harold, 139
Rice, Horace Allen, 139
Rice, James Porter, 62
Rice, Joe Bailey, 62
Rice, Orville, 90
Rice, William Henry, 62
Rice, William Henry, Jr., 62
Rice, Willie Howell, 139
Riddle, Lena, 98
Riddle, Maria, 98
Riddle, William Henry, 98
Ridderhaus, Catherine Young, 85
Rieck, Charles Adolph, 143
Rieck, Eugene Arthur, 144
Rieck, Felix Arthur, 143
Rieck, Florailla Lila, 144
Rieck, Marie Augusta, 144
Rieske, Augustus William, 127
Rieske, Augustus William, Jr., 127
Rieske, Amiel, 127
Rieske, Matilda, 127
Riviere, Augusta, 80
Riviere, Cora, 51
Riviere, Eugene, 119
Riviere, Francis, 50, 51
Riviere, Francis Davis, 50
Riviere, George Pierce, 51
Riviere, Ida Viola, 50
Riviere, James Andrew, 119, 120
Riviere, James Franklin, 50
Riviere, John Paul, 120
Riviere, Mary Alice, 120
Riviere, Morgan Price, 51
Riviere, Richard, 51
Riviere, Rosalie, 51
Riviere, Vincent Eugene, 120
Riviere, Walter Parks, 51
Roberts, Arthur, 78
Roberts, Catherine Moleta, 62
Roberts, Earl Paschal, 146
Roberts, Frank Albert, 145
Roberts, Gladys Neill, 160
Roberts, Missouri, 78
Roberts, Newton, 62
Roberts, Paschal Neill, 146
Roberts, Robert, 145
Roberts, Thomas, 146
Roberts, William, 146
Roberts, Zona, 146
Robertson, George, 89
Robertson, Sarah Jane, 79
Robeson, Sophia Neal, 78
Robinson, Sarah, 48
Robinson, Thomas Jackson, 130
Rogers, Clarissa, 109
Rogers, James, 109
Rogers, Martha, 96
Rogers, Martha E., 59
Rogers, Mary, 119
Rogers, Ola, 109
Rogers, Robert Furman, 79
Rogers, Theodora, 79
Rollins, Charles, 136
Rollins, Effie, 136
Rollins, Stonewall Jackson, 136
Root, Etta, 145
Rose, Ann Elizabeth, 155
Rose, Elizabeth, 50
Rose, Heber Timothy, 155
Rose, Ira, 155
Ross, Alexander, 99
Ross, Dale, 109
Ross, Ernest, 109
Ross, Frank, 108
Ross, Ila Ann, 102
Ross, James, 109
Ross, John, 99
Ross, Kenneth, 109
Ross, Orville Ernest, 108
Rowland, Carl Stewart, 111, 111
Rowland, Henry, 111
Russell, Alice Viana, 158
Russell, Dudley Samuel, 158
Russell, Frances Josephine, 128
Russell, Frances Lucile, 155
Russell, Frank Glenn, 155
Russell, John, 119

Russell, Louise Estelle, 119
Russell, Ova Davis, 156
Russell, Robert Caldwell, 119
Russell, Robert Lowe, 119
Russell, Robert Taylor, 155
Russell, Thomas, 155
Russell, Virginia, 158
Russell, Wayman Mansfield, 128
Russell, William Thomas, 156
Rutherford, Mary Jane, 93
Rutledge, Susan, 66, 66
Rymer, Florence Juanita, 151
Rymer, Jesse Robert, 151

Sanders, Beecher, 108
Sanders, Didymus, 108
Sanders, John, 94
Sanders, Levi, 108
Sanders, Marie, 108
Sanders, Michael, 94
Sanders, Thomas Didymus, Jr., 108
Sanders, Thomas Didymus, Sr., 108
Sandlin, Mary, 135
Sargent, Lulu Ann, 140
Sargent, Sarah, 140
Sargent, William, 140
Sarver, Caroline, 149
Sarver, Charles, 97
Sarver, Daniel, 97
Sarver, Gertrude, 97
Sarver, Harry, 149
Sarver, Lily, 97
Sarver, Luther, 97
Sarver, Samuel, 97
Sarver, Wesley, 97
Sasser, Charles Franklin, 68
Sasser, Frankie, 68
Sasser, George Pierce, 68
Sasser, J. B., 68
Sasser, Lulu Charline, 68
Sasser, Martha Kate, 68
Sasser, Mary Lucile, 68
Sasser, Walter Boyd, 68
Sasser, William, 68
Scarborough, Emily Tabitha, 75
Scarborough, Wilson, 75
Schaeffer, Lawrence, 120
Schaeffer, William Clarence, 120
Scott, Everett Hallerton, 160
Scott, Ida, E., 83
Scott, Josephine, 144
Scott, Marjorie Florence, 160
Scott, Samuel, 50
Scruggs, Doris Lee, 156
Scruggs, George Washington, 156
Scruggs, John Edward, 156
Scruggs, Robert Allen, 156
Seach, Donald, 145
Seach, Laverne, 145
Sealey, Stephen, 95
Self, Elizabeth, 55
Sewell, Elizabeth Ann, 103
Sewell, William, 75

Sharrock, Arline Mildred, 146
Sharrock, George Alvey, 145
Sharrock, George Everard, 145
Sharrock, George Thomas, 146
Sharrock, Nova Hildegard, 145
Sharrock, Estelle, 145
Sharrock, Russell Lowell, 146
Sharrock, Warren Leslie, 145
Sharrock, Warren Leslie, Jr., 146
Shaw, Ephraim, 43
Shelby, Jennie, 88
Shell, Sophia Weston, 48, 49
Shelton, Benjamin Harvey, 126
Shelton, Nellie, 126, 153
Shelton, William Henry, 126
Sheppard, Aaron Orlando, 114
Sheppard, Charles Franklin, 144
Sheppard, General Gordon, 114
Sheppard, Grover Harrison, 114
Sheppard, Henry Albert, 114
Sheppard, James Thaddeus, 114
Sheppard, John William, 114
Sheppard, Lennie Dawson, 114
Sheppard, Margaret Bell, 114
Sheppard, Mary Elizabeth, 125
Sheppard, Otis Alfred, 114
Sheppard, R. B., 114
Sheppard, Robert Fletcher, 114
Sheppard, William Henry, 114
Shodle, Alfred, 97
Shodle, Anna, 97
Shodle, Charles, 97
Shorter, Laura, 157
Sickley, Mary Ellen, 160
Silcox, Carl Berry, 145
Silcox, Frank William, 145
Simmons, Allen L., 121
Simmons, Harvey, 121
Simmons, Inez Ray, 114
Simmons, James Rufus, 114
Sims, Aline, 150
Sims, Eliza, 131
Skeen, Cleo Bell, 157
Skeen, Frank, 157
Smith-Atwood, Margaret, 152
Smith, Dean Kyne, 161
Smith, Edward Joseph, 147
Smith, Esther May, 74
Smith, Florence, 108
Smith, Franklin Kyne, 147
Smith, Franklin Pierce, 147
Smith, Harriet, 121
Smith, Hattie Elma, 74
Smith, James Leo, 121
Smith, James Middleton, 74
Smith, Julia Clara, 120
Smith, Lucius Cadmus, 74
Smith, Margaret, 140
Smith, Mary Ellen, 153
Smith, Mary La Una, 74
Smith, Miranda, Aeola, 74
Smith, Peter James, Dr., 121
Smith, Singleton Starr, 74

Smith, Stella Bassinger Farrar, 74
Smith, Thomas Smithson, 74
Smith, Tully Uriah, 74
Smith, Wolver Middleton, 74
Snider, Barie Wayne, 151
Snider, Charles Edgar, 151
Snider, George Wayne, 151
Snider, Mary Nell, 151
Snow, John Morgan, 71
Sorrells, Jewel Irene, 111
Sorrells, John Clark, 111
Soule, Sarah, 97
Spinks, James, 61
Spinks, Julia, 61
Sprague, Marietta, 146
Stanton, Lucy Eliza, 143
Stack, William Edward James, 152
Stack, William Francis, 152
Stark, Martha Ann, 137
Starkey, Margaret, 126
Starr, ————, 76
Steele, Albert, 94
Steele, Frederick, 94
Steele, Frederick, Jr., 94
Steele, Matilda, 94
Steele, William Douglas, 94
Steger, Ila, 102
Steinle, Lilliam, 120
Stephens, Elizabeth, 101
Stewart, Sarah, 85
Stewart, Zula, 139
Still, Kim, 160
Still, Warner Hamilton, 160
Stinecipher, Margaret Bell, 154
Stipp, Edward, 144
Stipp, Franklin Pierce, 144
Stipp, Lillie, 144
Stipp, Martin Pierce, 144
Stokes, Burrel Calhoun, 113
Stokes, Martha Ann, 72, 113
Stoner, Michael Davis, 150
Stoner, Michael Davis, Jr., 150
Stovall, James Pope, 141
Stovall, Lola Mae, 141
Stovall, Walter Everett, 141
Strain, Catherine, 81, 81
Strange, ————, 75
Strickland, Benjamin Leigh, 82
Strickland, Franklin Monroe, 82
Strickland, Grace, 82
Strickland, Helen, 82
Strickland, Henry Martin, 82
Strickland, Hewlette Hall, 82
Strickland, Mary, 82
Stripling, Catherine Elizabeth, 61
Stripling, R. J., 61
Strother, Dicie, 99
Strother, Luther, 99
Stuckey, Mary Emma Elizabeth, 70
Stuckey, Robert Howell, 70
Sullivan, Arry, 87
Sullivan, Cary England, 104
Sullivan, Helen Louise, 104
Sullivan, Martha Ann Elizabeth, 87
Sullivan, Ney Proctor, 104
Sullivan, William, 104
Sullivan, William Parker, 104
Summers, Adaline Mae, 138
Summers, Amanda, 138
Summers, Edward, 137
Summers, Edward Leon, 138
Summers, Lassie Ophelia, 138
Summers, Mary Caroline, 124
Summers, Raymond Parker, 138
Summers, Robert Emanuel, 138
Summers, Thomas Ensor, 138
Swain, Frances Margaret, 84
Talbert, Hallie, 125
Talley, Emeline, 107
Tanner, Eugenia, 77
Tanner, Martha, 77
Tanner, Mathew, 77
Tarpley, Henry, 131
Tarpley, Thomas, 131
Tartar, Clifton Hugh, 111
Tartar, Jesse Walling, 111
Tatum, Nancy, 79
Tatum, John Friendly, 79
Taylor, Benjamin, 69
Taylor, James Knox, 107
Taylor, John Henry, 107
Taylor, Lorene, 107
Taylor, Martha, 69, 141
Taylor, Pearl, 107
Taylor, Rhoda, 107
Taylor, Ruth, 69
Taylor, William, 69
Taylor, William Franklin, 69
Teasley, Jane, 82
Teel, Catherine, 44
Thomas, Elizabeth, 44
Thomas, Ephraim, 44
Thomas, James Washington, Maj., 115
Thomas, Louella, 115
Thompson, Joseph Peoples, 107
Thompson, Joseph Ralph, 107
Thompson, Sarah Ann, 53, 115
Thurman, Mary, 106
Timmons, Mary, 81
Trawick, Alford Elizabeth, 158
Trawick, Bertha Elizabeth, 86
Trawick, Edna Myrtle, 130
Trawick, Elizabeth Alford, 86
Trawick, Frank, 86
Trawick, Justina, 133
Trawick, Lovinia, 132
Trawick, Letron, 86
Trawick, Levins
Trawick, Luther Anderson, 130
Trawick, Mary Jane, 86, 130
Trawick, Maurice, 86
Trawick, Minnie, 86
Trawick, Nellie Marie, 158
Trawick, Robert, 86
Trawick, Robert Burton, 130
Trawick, Sidney, 86

Trawick, Virginia, 80
Trawick, William, 86
Trawick, Willie Temple, 130, 158
Tripp, Charles Edward, 161
Tripp, Golda Loveonia, 161
Trousdale, George N., 97
Turney, Jacob, 65
Turney, James William, 107
Turney, June Pryor, 107
Turney, John Kloeper, 65
Turney, Justina Grace, 107
Turney, Laura Effie, 108
Turney, Lucinda Elizabeth, 107
Turney, Muriel Lee, 107
Turney, Ruth Fay, 107
Turney, Ruby Mae, 107
Turney, William Edgar, 107
Turner, Ann Elizabeth, 85
Turner, Augusta Morrill, 120
Turner, Charles Jefferson, 120
Turner, Egbert Lee, 128
Turner, Hugh Jefferson, 120
Turner, Hugh Jefferson, Jr., 120
Turner, James Lee, 128
Turner, John Lee, 128
Turrell, Archie Milton, 160
Turrell, Milton Ferdinand, 160
Tyler, Alice Menerva
Tyus, Joseph Booth, 70
Tyus, Lela, 70

Underwood, Ida Henrietta, 66
Underwood, Jane, 57
Underwood, John, 57
Underwood, Lazora, 66
Underwood, Nancy Ann, 57
Underwood, Thomas, 66, 66
Utley, Jeramiah Valentina, 95
Utley, Martha Adelia, 95

Vanderpool, Ellen, 136
Vanderpool, Esther, 132
Vanderpool, Herman, 136
Vanderpool, Isaac, 132
Vanderpool, ————, 136
Vass, Robert William, 143
Vass, William Dudley, 142
Vass, William Marshall, 143
Vatcher, James Gordon, 153
Vatcher, Marshall James, 153
Vaught, Catherine Merilla, 71, 72
Vener, Georgia Etta, 125
Venson, Margaret, 158
Vermell, Margaret, 109
Vial, Grace, 127
Vick, Nancy Ann, 134
Vinson, Lucinda McGee, 59

Waggoner, Margaret, 159
Wakefield, Charles Francis, 144
Wakefield, Charles Francis, Jr., 144
Wakefield, Francis, 144
Waldo, George Selden Fisher, 120
Waldo, Roswell, Dr., 121
Waldo, Selden, 121
Walker, Ann Elizabeth, 84
Walker, William Samuel, 84
Wallace, Helen Mar, 76
Walls, Tabitha, 96
Walsh, Agnes Greer, 149
Walton, Lucy Ann, 60
Walton, Monroe, 60
Ward, Alma Adaline, 147
Ward, Archie Elrod, 147
Ward, DeCrillian, 147
Ward, Elaine, 126
Ward, George, 126
Ward, George Washington, 126
Ward, Golden, 126, 153
Ward, Irving Duff, 147
Ward, Louis Raleigh, 147
Ward, Mae, 126
Ward, Reuben Duff, 147
Ward, Ruby, 126
Ward, Sarah, 126
Ward, Virgil, 126
Ward, Virgil Columbus, 126
Ward, Walter DeCrillian, 147
Washington, Jane, 131
Waters, Sarah Ann, 123
Watson, Ann, 160
Watson, Richard P., 52
Webb, Mary, 61
Weedman, Mary Margaret, 140
Welch, Frances, 155
Welch, Frances Malinda, 156
Weller, Ernest Ellwood, 153
Weller, James Monroe, 153
Werner, Regina, 82
West, Elizabeth, 64
Whatley, Barbara, 40
Whistler, Blanche, 95
White, Edward McKinley, 160
White, Edwin Wyolene, 106
White, Esther Anna, 104
White, Fanny, 58
White, Francis Marion, 106
White, Grace, 113
White, Frank Marion, 106
White, Howell, 58
White, John, 106
White, John Marion, 106
White, John William, 106
White, Lawrence, 58
White, Lawrence A., Jr., 58
White, Lawrence A., Sr., 58
White, Lena Mae, 106
White, Mary Ellen, 58
White, Maurice, 106
White, Myrtle Robinette, 106
White, Sarah, 92
White, Sarah Ann, 125
White, Thomas, 106
White, T. R., 99
White, William, 58
White, William Taylor, 160
Whitfield, Margaret Elizabeth, 93
Whitsett, Beda Mae, 139

Whitsett, Joseph, 139
Wiggins, Martha, 70
Williams, Amelia Frances, 162
Williams, Ellen, 40
Williams, Frances, 59
Williams, Henry, 113
Williams, Ida May, 161
Williams, Joseph, 59
Williams, Letitia, 142
Williams, Martha, 131
Williams, Mary, 98
Williams, Mary Lillian, 113
Williams, Moleta Leila, 85
Williams, Nellie, 141
Williams, Otto, 162
Williams, Paul, 85
Williams, William Larkin, 71
Williams, William Maxwell, 90
Williamson, Elijah, 96
Williamson, Joseph, 96
Willifred, John King, 162
Willifred, Lena May, 162
Wilson, Alfred, 103
Wilson, Alma, 103
Wilson, Charles Armstrong, 92
Wilson, Charles Armstrong, Sr., 92
Wilson, Cyrus, 67
Wilson, Eliza Ann, 67
Wilson, Helen, 143
Wilson, Henry, Jr., 92
Wilson, Henry, Sr., 92
Wilson, Ismay, 143
Wilson, Margaret Jane, 67
Wilson, Martha, 103
Wilson, Mary Elizabeth, 67
Wilson, Roscoe Keith, 143
Wilson, Thomas Ely, 67
Wilson, Victoria, 102
Wilson, Wallace Armstrong, 143
Winfree, Lulu, 129
Winfree, Thomas, 129
Wingard, Henry Samuel, Rev., 69
Wingard, Joseph, 69
Wingard, Muller, 69
Winkler, Louisiana Iowa, 108
Winters, David Anderson, 138
Winters, Henry Taylor, 138
Winters, Mary Elizabeth, 138
Wisdom, Ruth Minerva, 84
Wolcott, Benjamin Fitzpatrick, 99
Wolcott, Helen, 99, 149
Wolcott, John Fitzgerald, 99
Wolcott, John Fitzgerald, Jr., 99
Womack, Chapman, 85
Womack, Charles Brooks, 125
Womack, Deuro Alexander, 153
Womack, Frances Emma Gene, 153
Womack, Granville Jean, 125
Womack, Granville Jones, 125
Womack, James Louis, 153
Womack, Mary Ann, 85
Womack, Mary Iline, 153
Womack, Prentice, 153
Womack, Thixton, 153
Womack, Travis, 153
Womack, William, 153
Wood, Mary Elizabeth, 76
Wood, Etta Edith, 95
Wood, Jake, 95
Wood, Mary Elizabeth, 76
Woodruff, Erwin, 46
Woodruff, Tabitha, 46
Woods, Jane, 131
Woolfolk, Mary Helen, 143
Wren, Mary Seabie, 112
Wright, Emery Allen, 100
Wright, Frances Thomas, 133
Wright, Ida Mae, 139
Wright, Jessie Lillian, 150
Wright, John, 134
Wright, Juel, 150
Wright, Margaret, 134
Wright, Nina, 150
Wyman, Mariah, 57
Wynn, William, 50

Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 111
Yarbrough, Maude Mae, 102
Yates, Alma Effie, 152
Yates, James Knox, 152
York, Samuel, 141
York, Samuel Donnell, 141
Young, Nina Irene, 127
Young, Otho, 127
Young, Otho Bellah, 127, 154
Young, Otho Bellah, Jr., 154
Young, Thoula, 159
Youngblood, Sarah Margaret, 125
Younglove, James, 100
Younglove, Lavinia Veda, 100
Younglove, Maude Frances, 100
Younglove, Roy Albert, 100
Younglove, Sanford Adam, 100

Zachary, Lewis, 47
Zachary, Samantha Rebecca, 47
Zetrouer, Laura, 80
Zetrouer, James Carlisle, 80